

-- DEMAREST, H-Z --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolution of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2011
Patricia A. Wardell
130 Crestview Drive
Englewood, FL 34223
the.wardells@gte.net
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

Demarest, Hendrick S.

Hendrick S. Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Margrietje Brinkerhoff
b. 11 Jan 1750

bp.

d. 8 June 1819, age 69.4.28

buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Hendrick S. Demarest served in the Revolution; was wounded in a Tory raid 9 May 1779.

Belitje Talman m. (2) 1 June 1828 New Prospect M.E. Church, **Peter Cole**.

---children of Hendrick S. Demarest & Belitje Talman:

• **Margaret Demarest**, b. 6 Aug 1773; bp. 29 Aug 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 11 June 1854; m. 10 Dec 1791 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Albert N. Van Voorhees**, son of Nicholas Van Voorhees & Jannetje Ackerman.

• (poss) **Henry Demarest**, m. (poss) **Ellen Blauvelt**

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Hendrick S. Demarest is no. 5-254); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, p. 90

Demarest, Henry P.

Henry Demarest
son of

m. 16 Feb 1828
Tappan Ref Ch

Christina Christie (Tyna Berdan Christie)
dau. of John D. Christie &

<p>b. about 1807 bp. d. 17 Oct 1847, age 40.3.8 buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ ---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in <i>The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record</i>, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, <i>Thirty Seven Cemeteries</i>, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Reformed Church, now Bergenfield, p. 103)</p>	<p>(he of New York; she of Schraalenburgh)</p>	<p>Helena Banta b. 14 July 1809 bp. 24 Aug 1809 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch d. 24 Aug 1873, age 64.1.10 buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd</p>
---	--	--

Demarest, Henry B.

Henry B. Demarest m. (1)
son of Barent Demarest &
Susanna Storms
b. 3 Oct 1819
d. 13 Jan 1901 Ramsey, NJ
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2)

Mary Post Van Houten

dau. of
b. 2 June 1829
d. 17 Nov 1863, age 34.5.15
buried Ref Chyd., Wyckoff, NJ
Rachel Ramsey
dau. of Peter Ramsey &
Margaret Hopper
b. 28 Sep 1831
d. 15 Feb 1815 Ramsey, NJ
buried Ref Chyd., Wyckoff, NJ
Township, Bergen County, NJ.

Henry B. Demarest is listed as a Hotel Keeper in the 1870 census, Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. His will is at Hackensack (31:333).

---*children of Henry B. Demarest & (1) Mary Post Van Houten:*

- **Barney H. Demarest**, b. 1849 Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., NJ; d. 1929; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
 - **Hester A. Demarest**, b. abt. 1854 Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., NJ
 - **Francis Demarest** (Male; but listed as female in *The Demarest Family*), b. about 1856 Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., NJ
 - **Martin Demarest**, b. abt. 1860 Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., NJ
- Sources: 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Ramsey's P.O., dwelling 84, family 92; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VII-95 (#7-850); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945

Demarest, Henry P.

Henry P. Demarest m.
b. 1827
d. 1911
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Hannah B. Demarest

b. 1830
d. 1889
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---*children of Henry P. Demarest & Hannah B. Demarest:*

- **Hannah Elizabeth Demarest**, b. about 1854; d. 2 Nov 1874 age 20.3.9; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Maria Demarest** (twin), b. about 1857; d. 30 April 1863 age 5.6.2; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Peter E. Demarest**, b. about 1866; d. 16 Aug 1872 age 6.0.8; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Albert B. Demarest**, b. 1870; d. 1892; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **John H. Demarest**, b. about 1875; d. 14 Sep 1875 age 0.7.9; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 114

Demarest, Henry G.

Henry G. Demarest m. (1) 3 July 1862
son of George Demarest &
Sophia Christie
b. 17 Feb 1838
d. 1915
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2)

Mary Margaret Haring

dau. of Frederick A. Haring &
Maria Ann Bogert
b. 14 Sep 1842
d. 8 April 1888
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
Eliza Forshay (Forshee)
(widow of **Thomas Baldwin Demarest**)
dau. of William M. Forshee &
Letitia Hopper
b. 15 Aug 1834
d. 1915
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---*children of Henry G. Demarest & (1) Mary Margaret Haring:*

- **George H. Demarest**, b. 9 July 1864
- **Clarence Demarest**, b. 23 Sep 1868; d. 17 Nov 1870 age 2.12.13; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Frederick Clinton Demarest**, b. 16 March 1874
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 117; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-398, Thomas Baldwin Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 103 (Mary Margaret Haring is no. 7268)

Demarest, Isaac

Isaac Demarest m.
 son of David B. Demarest & 1st Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ
 Hester Van Saun
 b. 21 July 1806
 d. 18 March 1881
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Rachel Bogert

dau. of Samuel J. Bogert &
 Effie Demarest
 b. 1808
 d. 8 March 1889
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---children of Isaac Demarest & Rachel Bogert:

- (prob) **John I. Demarest**, b. about 1836; d. 3 Oct 1893 age 57; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Maria** -?-. She was b. 1845; d. 1930; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 88-89; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-621, Isaac Demarest;

Demarest, Isaac A.

Isaac A. Demarest m.
 son of Abraham J. Demarest &
 Margaret Blauvelt
 b. 27 May 1813
 d. 15 Aug 1890, age 77.2.19
 buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

Mariah Storms

dau. of John Storms &
 Aeltje Blauvelt
 b. 21 Aug 1817
 d. 28 March 1866, age 48.7.7
 buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ

---children of Isaac A. Demarest & Maria Storms:

- **Abraham I. Demarest**, bp. 24 March 1839 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Henry Herring Demarest**, b. 30 Jan 1845; bp. 8 March 1845 Saddle River Luth Ch
- **Mary H. Demarest**, d. age 2.6.28
- **Ellen Maria Demarest**, b. 19 Feb 1850; bp. 23 Oct 1850 Saddle River Luth Ch
 ---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-324, Isaac A. Demarest;

Demarest, Isaac D.

Isaac D. Demarest m.
 son of
 b. 1814
 d. 7 Oct 1893, age 78.8.17
 buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

Margaret Van Wagonen

dau. of
 b. 1815
 d. 27 Sep 1895, age 80.0.16
 buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

---children of Isaac D. Demarest & Margaret Van Wagonen:

- (prob) **Daniel I. Demarest**, b. 1836; d. 1923; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ), p. 22

Demarest, Isaac A.

Isaac A. Demarest m.
 b. 1839
 d. 1917
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Henrietta L.

b. 1845
 d. 1921
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 81

Demarest, Isaac D. (Capt.)

Isaac D. Demarest m.
 son of
 b. 30 Jan 1840
 bp.
 d. 15 Oct 1897
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Jane Elizabeth Zabriskie

dau. of Thomas V.B. Zabriskie &
 (1) Rachel Catherine Zabriskie
 b. 26 Oct 1850 (ts)
 bp. 23 Feb 1851 Paramus Ref Ch
 d. 22 April 1885
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---children of Isaac D. Demarest & Jane Elizabeth Zabriskie:

- **Alice Virginia Demarest**, b. 6 April 1881; d. 3 Nov 1918; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

- **Isaac D. Demarest**, b. 9 March 1883; d. 23 May 1884; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
 - **Mabel Elizabeth Demarest**, 15 April 1885; d. 30 Sep 1885' buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 17

Demarest, Jacob (De Mares, de Marez)

Jacob Demarest
son of

m. 5 July 1665
Schoondijke
(banns 20 June 1665)

Tanneke de Coninck (Anne)
dau. of Pieter de Koninck &
Tanneke Guillaems de Puyd/de Puijt
b. 1638 Wijtschate, Flanders
d.

b. Steenwerck
d. before 1670

Tanneke de Ceuninck made confession at Groede 30 June 1657 (together with siblings Jacob and Paulijntje de Ceuninck).
Tanneke was a member of the church of Schoondijke Dec. 1664.

Tanneke de Coninck m. (2) about Aug 1670 prob. Breskens, **Abraham De Riviere**, widower of Jeanne le Roux.

---*children of Jacob Demarest & Tanneke de Coninck*:

- **Maria De Marez**, bp. 27 June 1666 Schoondijk

---Sources:

[1] Information Feb 2005 from Mr. Huib J. Plankeel (via Sharilyn Whitaker) citing Bibliotheque Wallonne (now in the Central Bureau for Genealogy in The Hague);

Demarest, Jacob (De Moree)

Jacob Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Matie DeBaun

m. 12 Jan 1749
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Rachel Secor (Siaker)
dau. of Daniel Secor &
Catharina -?-
b. 15 Nov 1726
bp.

b.
bp. 13 Aug 1731

Jacob and his son David were Patriots, served with Major Wisner, 4th Regt. Orange Co. Militia.

Jacob's will dated 9 Sep 1780, probated 7 Apr 1793 recorded Goshen, NY.

---*children of Jacob Demarest & Rachel Secor*:

- **David Demarest**, b. 11 Nov 1749; bp. 19 Nov 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Rachel Demarest**, bp. 15 May 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Katryntie Demarest** (Catherine), bp. 7 Dec 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); The Demarest Family, 1964, #4-91 (Jacob Demarest)

Demarest, Jacob

Jacob Demarest
son of Daniel Demarest &
Rebecca DeGroot

m. (1)

Rachel [Eckerson?]
dau. of

bp. 20 Mar 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. poss 18 Oct 1787 NYC

m. (2)

bp.
d.
Elizabeth Lozier

Jacob Demarest was a Tory and had a judgment sale Morris Co., NJ 1778/9.

---*children of Jacob Demarest & Rachel Eckerson*:

- **Daniel Dumarest**, b. 23 June 1755; bp. 17 Aug 1755 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Samuel and Marytje Ecker)
- (poss) **Simon Demarest**

---*children of Jacob Demarest & Elizabeth Lozier*:

- **Rachel Demeere** (Rachel Demarest), b. 9 Sep 1775 (b. 10 Nov 1774 ts); bp. 11 Sep 1775 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Nicholas and Jacomyntje Lesier); m. (1) 1 Feb 1800 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **David Terhune**, son of Jacob Terhune & Elizabeth Nagle; m. (2) Stone Ridge, NY, **Lewis Hasbrouck**

- **Jacob Demarest**, bp. 9 Nov 1776 Pompton Plains (wit: Samuel Ryerson and wife)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; The Demarest Family, 1964, #4-73 (Jacob Demarest); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Demarest, Jacob (De More)

Jacob Demarest
son of

m. 26 Feb 1758
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maretje Smith
dau. of

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Jacob

Jacob Demarest
son of

m. 18 July 1765
NYC Ref Ch
(license 18 July 1765)
(as Jakob de Maree &
Elizabet Bartis)

Elizabet Bartis
dau. of

b.
bp.

b.
bp.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Demarest, Jacob (De Moree)

Jacob Demarest
son of Simon Demarest &
Vroutie Cornelisse Haring
b. 2 May 1744

m. 27 Aug 1768
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Lisabeth Steenbrander (Elizabeth)
dau. of

b.

children of Jacob Demarest & Elizabeth Steenbrander:

- **Vroutje Demarest**, b. 31 July 1769; bp. 20 Aug 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **David Demarest**, b. 2 July 1771; bp. 21 July 1771 Schraalenburgh ref Ch; d. ? 10 Nov 1847 NYC; m. (1) poss. **Catherine Lines**; m. (2) (poss) 30 Apr 1835 Greene St., Asbury M.E. Ch., NYC, **Harriet Griswold**

• **Symon Demarest**, b. 29 Jan 1773; bp. 21 Feb 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); The Demarest Family, 1964, #4-123 (Jacob Demarest)

Demarest, Jacob

Jacob Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Marrityn Ackerman
b. 30 April 1754
bp. 5 May 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 28 Jan 1816, age 61.9.2

m. 6 July 1783

Helena Campbell (Magdalena; Lena, ts)
dau. of David Campbell &
Annatje Ackerman

b. 19 Dec 1763
bp. 8 Jan 1864 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 14 April 1853, age 89.3.26
buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd

buried South Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

He was a soldier in the Revolution. His will was dated 19 Jan 1816; probated 3 Feb 1816; filed at Hackensack (B-68). Her will was filed at Hackensack (G-261).

On 5 October 1805 (recorded 15 October 1805, Bergen Co. W:34) Jacob D. Demarest and Lenah, his wife, of the Township of Hackensack, cordwainer, conveyed to Weart Banta of the Township of New Barbadoes, farmer, for £658, 10 s., three parcels containing a total of 31-3/4 and half a quarter acres. (1) 11-1/4 acres beginning at bridge across the brook E of the Old Church of Schraalenberg; mentioned land of Simon Demarest; bounded W by mill pond; N by land of Simon Demarest; E by land of John Bogert; S by Road. (2) 6 and half a quarter acres beginning at wood land of John R. Bogert; land of Jacob D. Demarest; heris of Dower P. Westervelt; William Westervelt; bounded N by Jacob D. Demarest. (3) 14-1/2 acres beginning near wood land of John R. Bogert; mentioned said Jacob D. Demarest; said Wiert Banta; said Dower P. Westervelt; Jacobus Demarest; Peter Christie. Signed by Jacob D. Demarest, Lenah Demarest (her mark). Witnessed by Thomas Holiday, Cornelius Westervelt.¹

---children of Jacob Demarest & Helena Campbell:

- **David J. Demarest**, b. 28 June 1785; bp. 3 July 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 4 Jan 1806 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Osseltie Westervelt**.
- **Abraham Demarest**, b. 14 Sep 1788; bp. 21 Sep 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 15 July 1791.
- **Annatie Demarest**, b. 15 Jan 1791; bp. 6 Feb 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 30 April 1835; m. 13 March 1810 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Joseph Westervelt**.
- **Maria Demorest**, b. 17 July 1793; bp. 28 July 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David B. Demorest, Maria Akkerman, his wife); d. 19 April 1849; m. 10 Sep 1815 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John P. Westervelt**.
- **Abraham Demarest**, b. 12 June 1796; bp. 19 June 1796 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Campbell, Annaatje Akkerman, his wife); d. 2 May 1888; m. (1) 1 April 1820 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jannetje Banta** (Jane), dau. of John H. Banta & Jannetje Van Saun; m. (2) **Phebe Flearabom** (Flierboom), dau. of Jacob Flierboom & Helena -?-. He lived in Englewood, Bergen County, NJ.
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 17 Nov 1799; bp. 25 Dec 1799 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob D. Demarest & Magdalena Campbell) (wit: Elizabeth Demarest, widow of Cornelius Van Zaan); d. 5 Oct 1877; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ; m. 15 April 1841 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Abraham Cole**.
- **Sarah Demarest** (Sally), b. 17 Oct 1802; bp. 21 Nov 1802 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 6 Dec 1846;
m. **John Calvin Bogert**.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Jacob Demarest is no. 5-177); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd), p. 93; Harlan Rogers, The Campbell family : some of the descendants of William Campbell of Bergen County, 1718 to 1969, 1969 (online at Heritage Quest), p. 3-2; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Jacob P.

Jacob P. Demarest
son of Peter Demarest &
Jannetje Vander Linde
b. 8 May 1754

m. 6 Oct 1792
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Catrina Miller (Catherine)
dau. of (poss) Joost Miller &
Catharina -?-

b.

Jacob P. Demarest was a Loyalist in the Revolution. He had "land at the Hackensack River beginning on line of Peter Wilson confiscated 25 Aug 1784."

---children of Jacob P. Demarest & Catrina Miller:

- **Peter Demorest**, b. 1 Jan 1794; bp. 25 Jan 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 14 June 1808; buried South Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
 - **Joost Demarest** (George H.), b. 13 April 1796; bp. 24 April 1796 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 5 April 1885; m. 24 March 1818 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Sophia Christie**, dau. of John Christie.
 - **Catherine Demarest**, b. 30 Dec 1800; bp. 18 Jan 1801 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 19 Aug 1886; m. 22 July 1826 **Cornelius Banta**, son of Joannes Banta & Annatie Vanderhoff.
 - **Jenny Demarest** (Jane), b. 17 Oct 1803; bp. 30 Oct 1803 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 22 July 1820 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John Walling, Jr.**
 - **Jacob J. Demarest**, b. 27 June 1808; bp. 17 July 1808 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 3 Feb 1878; m. 21 April 1832 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Powles**.
 - **Margarita Demarest**, b. 9 April 1814; bp. 8 May 1814 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Jacob P. Demarest is no. 5-171); Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack & Schraalenburgh...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books, p. 92, 102; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Jacob P.

Jacob P. Demarest
son of Peter Demarest &
Annatie Van Deuse
b. 4 Sep 1767
bp.
d.

m. (1)

Leah Peek (Peeke; Pecke)

dau. of -?- Peek &
Susanna Demarest

b.
bp. 7 Aug 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 19 Aug 1798

m. (2) 5 June 1799
Tappan Ref Ch

Sally Wortendyke
dau. of Jacob Wortendyke &
Sarah Durie
b. 6 June 1782

Administration on the estate of Leak [sic] Peek, wife of Jacob Demarest, was dated 19 June 1799 (NJ 38:105).

Jacob was a shoemaker in New York City, 1820-1824. He was living in Passaic Co., at the time of the 1830 census.

On 22 February 1804 (recorded 29 Feb 1804, Bergen C. R:374) Jacob P. Demarest of the Town of Harrington, farmer, with consent of his wife Sarah, conveyed to Staus Storm of same place, for \$1600, a tract of 46-1/2 acres at Weremus in the Town of Harrington, beginning at the NE corner of land nearby the W side of Bear Brook, bounded E by Publick Road leading to Paskack, land of Johones G. Ackerman; land of Zabriskie; S by land of said Staus Storm. Signed by Jacob P. Demarest, Sarah Demarest (her mark). Witnessed by Abraham Delamater; Abrm. Westervelt.¹

On 22 February 1804 (recorded 29 Feb 1804, Bergen Co. R:377) Jacob P. Demarest of the Township of Harrington, farmer, with consent of Sarah, his wife, conveyed to Daniel Westervelt of same place, farmer, for \$475, 20 acres in Weremus in said Township of Harrington, beginning in SW corner of said parcel a little W of a small brook in N bounds of land of Zabriskies; mentions land of heirs of Samuel B. Demarest, dec'd; Weremus Publick Road. Signed by Jacob P. Demarest, Sarah Demarest (her mark). Witnessed by Abraham Delamater, Abrm. Westervelt.¹

---children of Jacob P. Demarest & (1) Leah Peeke:

- **Peter J. Demarest**, b. about 1795; d.y.
- **Jacob P. Demarest, Jr.**, b. about 1797?

---children of Jacob P. Demarest & (2) Sally Wortendyke:

- **Peter J. Demarest**, b. about 1816; d. 1853; m. 17 Sep 1843 Saddle River, NJ, **Eliza Ackerman**.
- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 25 June 1818; bp. 19 July 1818 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 17 Jan 1892 Paterson, NJ; m. 15 April 1840 Saddle River, NJ, **Jacob Storms**, son of Jacob Storms & Leah Blauvelt.
- **Jacobus J. Demarest**, b. 19 Sep 1820; bp. 27 Feb 1821 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC; d. 1 June 1886 Washington Township, NJ; buried Saddle River; m. (1) **Sarah Jones**; m. (2) 16 May 1853 Passaic, NJ, **Elizabeth Thompson**. She was b. 1835 NJ.
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. about 1821; m. (1) -?-; m. (2) 21 June 1871 **John Post**, b. 1816, a widower.
- **Daniel J. Demarest**, b. 27 Oct 1824; bp. 12 Dec 1824 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC
- **Henry Demarest**, b. 25 Dec 1825 NYC; d. 28 July 1879; m. **Mary Elizabeth Hudson**. They probably lived in New York City and/or Brooklyn, NY.
- **Abraham J. Demarest**, b. 9 March 1829 NJ; d. 16 Aug 1905; m. **Sarah A. Post**.
- **Mary E. Demarest**, b. 1830 NYC; d. 23 Feb 1920; m. **Drake P. Comerding**.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 87; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Jacob P. Demarest is no. 5-153)

Demarest, Jacob

Jacob Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Margrietje Titsvoort
b. 22 Aug 1763
bp. 2 Oct 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 26 April 1829¹, age 65.8.4

m. 20 Dec 1788

Geesje Hopper (Kezia; Kacia)

dau. of Peter Hopper &
Annetje Doremus

b.
bp. 2 May 1773 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 4 Aug 1849¹, age 76.3.27

buried Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ¹

buried Hopper Cem., Glen Rock, NJ¹

His will was dated 24 Aug 1822; probated 11 May 1829 (filed Hackensack, C-353).

---children of Jacob Demarest & Geesje/Kezia Hopper:

- **James J. Demarest** (Jacobus), b. about Jan/Feb 1783; d. 6 Aug 1849, ae 56.7.2; buried Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, NJ; m. (1) 27 Nov 1813 Paramus Ref Ch, **Ann Van Emburgh**, dau. of Hendrick Van Emburgh & Maria Voorhees; m. (2) 7 Oct 1835 **Catherine Van Houten**, widow of John Ryerson, and dau. of John Van Houten & Antje Blauvelt
- **Pieter Demarest**, b. 3 July, bp. 20 Aug 1797 Paramus (no wit); d. 26 Feb 1804, ae 6; buried Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, NJ.
- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 12 April 1801; bp. 10 May 1801 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Dirk and Margaret Ackerman); d. 16 Oct 1831; m. 16 Sep 1820, **Henry H. Van Emburgh**, son of Henry Van Emburgh & Mary Voorhis.
- **Garret Hopper Demarest**, b. 28 May 1803; bp. 19 June 1803 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Garret and Dirkje Hopper); d. 2 Aug 1849 Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., NJ; m. 25 Sep 1827 Paramus Ref Ch, **Catherine Van Emburgh**, dau. of Henry Van Emburgh & Mary Voorhis
- **Pieter Demarest** (Peter J.), b. 15 Aug 1807; bp. 30 Aug 1807 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); d. 19 March 1888; buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 14 Nov 1833 Totowa Ref Ch, **Helen Hopper**, dau. of Jacobus Hopper & Maria Mayer. She was b. 10 Jan 1810; d. 20 Aug 1849. Peter J. Demarest m. (2) 3 Nov 1850, **Catherine Van Emburgh**, widow of his brother, Garret H. Demarest.

---Sources:

[1] Mayhard, W. B., *The Centennial History of Glen Rock, New Jersey*, 1994, Gateway Press, p. 64

Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, NJ), p. 54; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Jacob Demarest is no. 5-113); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 175

Demarest, Jacob D.

Jacob D. Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Helena Van Wagenen

m. 18 Feb 1797
Newfoundland, NJ

Geertie Zabriskie
dau. of Jan A. Zabriskie &
Christina Zabriskie

b. 11 May 1768
bp. 5 June 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 15 May 1829

b. 17 June 1778
bp. 16 Aug 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 23 Nov 1851

buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of Jacob D. Demarest & Geertie Zabriskie:

- **David J. Demarest**, b. 19 Sep 1797; bp. 15 Oct 1797 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David & Lena Van Wagonen) (bp. by Do. Labagh); d. 6 May 1872; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ; m. **Ann Brickell**, dau. of Thomas Brickell & Aeltje Bogert.
- **John J. Demarest**, b. 3 Jan 1806; bp. 23 Jan 1806 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: John Zabriskie and wife); d. 2 Aug 1870; buried Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 3 June 1827 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Ann Blauvelt**, dau. of John R. Blauvelt & Lea Demarest.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 196, Vol. I, No. 6-270, Jacob D. Demarest; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 107 (No. 347 Geertje Zabriskie) [Zabriskie gives parents of Jacob D. Demarest as David Demarest & Magdalena Van Etten, which seems to be an error]

Demarest, Jacob P.

Jacob P. Demarest
son of Petrus Demarest &
Sophia Bogert

m. (1) 4 Jan 1797
Tappan Ref Ch

Antje Blauvelt
dau. of Abraham P. Blauvelt &
Annetje Talama

b. 12 Nov 1779
d. 2 March 1850

b. 23 March 1778
d. before 1837

m. (2) 6 June 1818
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Clarkstown; she
of Tappan)

Wyntje Tallman (Lavina; Winche, ts)
dau. of Jacob Tallman &
Margrietje Durie

m. (3) 17 Oct 1822
Kakiat Ref Ch
(he of Middletown;
she of Kakiat)

b. 27 Oct 1787
d. 23 Feb 1822 age 34.3.8
buried Old Clarkstown, NY
Elizabeth Van Houten (Betsy)
(widow of **Douwe Blauvelt**)
dau of Resolvart Van Houten &
Elizabeth Hogancamp
b. 8 Sep 1782
d. 30 June 1861

His will is filed at New City, Rockland Co., NY, F-196; mentions wife Betsy and the two children. Jacob P. Demarest of Clarkstown, in his will dated Jan. 5, 1836, probated Apr. 22, 1850. mentioned Wife, Betsey; Son, Abraham J.; Dau. Sophia wife of Cornelius Haring. Executors: Son, Abraham J. and Son-in-law, Cornelius Haring.

---children of Jacob P. Demarest & (1) Antje Blauvelt:

- **Safeya DeMarest** (Sophia), b. or bp. 6 May 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 9 Sep 1861; m. 8 Aug 1814 Tappan Ref Ch,

Cornelius Isaac Haring, son of Isaac Haring & Maria -?-.

- **Abraham J. Demarest**, b. 10 Aug 1799; bp. 15 Aug or 3 Sep 1799 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 18 Sep 1863; m. Jan 1818 Upper Saddle River Ref Ch, **Jane A. Ackerman**, dau. of Garret Ackerman & Charity -?-.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Jacob P. Demarest is no 5-306); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 630, will of Jacob P. Demarest); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Clarkstown Reformed Church near Bardonia, Rockland Co., NY), p. 173

Demarest, Jacob J.

Jacob J. Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Margrietje Cole
b. 8 March 1783

m.

bp.
d. 11 Feb 1855, age 71.11.3
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of **Jacob J. Demarest & Maria Bogert**:

- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 28 Sep 1821; bp. 28 Oct 1821 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 25 March 1882; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 24 June 1841, **Jacob H. Vanderbeck**, son of Harmanus Vanderbeek
- **Catherine Demarest** (Caroline; Tyne), b. about 1823; bp. 25 Jan 1824 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 16 Oct 1852 age 28.10.2; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 28 Feb 1844 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Samuel A. Hopper**, widower of Eleanor/Ellen Winters. Samuel A. Hopper m. (3) Catherine Berdan, widow of Philip Van Bussum.
- **Maria Demarest** (Polly), b. Nov 1825; bp. 18 Dec 1825 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 15 March 1851, **John C. Post**.
- **Ann Demarest**, b. 8 June 1828; d. 19 Oct 1891; m. (1) 9 Jan 1850 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Marshall Hoopes**; m (2) 1 Feb 1872 South Schraalenburgh **William Huyler**, widower of Caroline Zabriskie & Lavinia Parcels, and son of Jacob Huyler & Magdalena/Ellen Demarest.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 92; Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <ArtLev2@aol.com>; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-247, Jacob J. Demarest;

Demarest, Jacob

Jacob Demarest
son of

m. 7 April 1810
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Schraalenburgh; she
of Tappan)

Lydia Poulouse
dau. of

b.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Demarest, Jacob

Jacob Demarest
son of

m. 19 Oct 1815
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Clarkstown"

Margaret Demarest (Peggy)
dau. of Philippus Demarest &
Maria Oblinus
b. 8 Aug 1797

b.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I (Margaret Demarest is No. 6-33

Demarest, Jacob R.

Jacob R. Demarest
son of Roeloff/Ralph Demarest &
Catherine Van Voorhees

m. 11 Dec 1824

Eliza Terhune
dau. of Dirck Terhune &
Maria Ryerson

b. 23 Jan 1800 NYC
bp. 16 Feb 1800 NYC Ref Ch
d. 7 Aug 1884 age 84.6.15, Englewood, NJ
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

b. about 1805
bp.
d. 27 July 1880 age 75.7.0
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of **Jacob R. Demarest & Eliza Terhune**:

- **Mary Demarest**, b. 21 Feb 1826; d. 23 Feb 1826
- **Ralph J. Demarest**, b. 24 Feb 1827; bp. 23 April 1827 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 7 Feb 1903; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 23 Dec 1847 **Sarah Ann Cooper**. She was b. 6 Nov 1825; d. 4 July 1899; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ. They lived at Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Richard Demarest**, b. 20 Jan 1828; d. 18 Aug 1828

- **Jacob J. Demarest**, b. 24 June 1829; d. 1 Jan 1899 Teaneck, NJ; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 25 Feb 1852 NYC, **Sarah Matilda Blauvelt**, dau. of Isaac C. Blauvelt & Rachel Pouliss; m. (2) 15 March 1886 Englewood, NJ, **Nancy Stinson**.
 - **Henry J. Demarest**, b. 31 July 1831 NYC; d. 13 Jan 1891; buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 5 Nov 1863 English Neighborhood, **Maria Lydecker Demarest**, dau. of Thomas William Demarest & Mary Ann Lydecker. She was b. 27 Feb 1840; d. 29 Dec 1880; buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ. They lived in Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
 - **John Adams Demarest**, b. 23 April 1833 NYC; d. 27 Dec 1890 Englewood, NJ; buried Brookside Cemetery, Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 25 March 1858 NYC, **Rachel Ann Van Houten**, dau. of Jacob Van Houten & Antje Vreeland Van Riper.
 - **Richard J. Demarest**, b. 30 Sep 1834 NYC; d. 1 Feb 1907 NYC; m. 18 Dec 1857 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Sarah Elizabeth Stagg**, dau. of Jacob Stagg & Sarah Westervelt.
 - **Catherine Matilda Demarest**, b. 6 Aug 1836 NYC; d. 9 July 1882; m. 19 Jan 1859 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Joseph Allen Bloomer**.
 - **Thomas Earle Demarest**, b. 29 March 1828 NYC; ; d. 21 Jan 1886 NYC; m. 3 Sep 1862 Jersey City, NJ, **Annie Carey**.
 - **Albert Van Voorhees Demarest**, b. 25 Oct 1840 NYC; d. 16 May 1903 Jersey City, NJ; m. (1) **Rachel Gilmour**; m. (2) 15 Sep 1898 Atlantic City, NJ, **Elizabeth N. Scott**.
 - **James T. Demarest** (James J. Demarest), b. 9 Sep 1842 NYC; d. 9 Dec 1909; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. **Hattie Thorpe**. They lived in Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
 - **Euphemia Earle Demarest**, b. 20 Nov 1844 NYC; d. 3 May 1878; m. 9 Jan 1867 **David M. Cole**.
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 124; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-257, Jacob R. Demarest;

Demarest, Jacob J.

Jacob J. Demarest
son of John J. Demarest &
Martha Van Houten
b. 15 Aug 1807
d. 19 Aug 1856

m. 18 Dec 1828
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Cornelia Vanderbeek
dau. of Jacob Vanderbeek &
b. 8 Oct 1808
d. 11 May 1893

---children of Jacob J. Demarest & Cornelia Vanderbeek:

- **Martha Demarest**, b. 16 Sep 1829; d. 21 Jan 1851; m. 5 Nov 1848 **Garret Brinckerhoff Demarest**, son of Cornelius T. Demarest & Margaret Lydecker. He m. (2) Mary DeFreest.
- **Jane Ann Demarest**, b. 19 Jan 1833; d. 19 Jan 1883; m. 21 Oct 1853 Hackensack, NJ, **John J. Anderson**. He was b. 7 Nov 1830; d. 30 Jan 1915; buried Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **William Campbell Demarest**, b. 23 Feb 1838; d. 17 Nov 1869 NYC; m. **Augusta Ostrander**, dau. of Hiram Ostrander & Juliet Chappell.
- **Cornelia Demarest**, b. 5 May 1840; d. 22 Jan 1908; buried Hackensack, NJ; m. 15 Oct 1861 Hackensack, NJ, **William F. Knapp**. He was b. 28 Feb 1839; d. 29 March 1908. They had no children.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-15, Jacob J. Demarest;

Demarest, Jacob J.

Jacob J. Demarest
son of Jacob P. Demarest &
Catharine Miller
b. 27 June 1808
d. 3 Feb 1878 NYC
buried Ridgefield, NJ

m. 21 Apr 1832
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Elizabeth Powles
dau. of Abraham Powles &
Rachel Sloat
b. 4 Aug 1810
d. 17 (7? 19?) Apr 1890
buried English Neighborhood (Ridgefield, NJ)

They lived in NYC, where he was a carman from 1844-1875.

---children of Jacob J. Demarest & Elizabeth Powles:

- **Abraham J. Demarest**, b. 27 Apr 1833 NJ; d. 18 Jan 1916 Travisville, Staten Island, NY; m. 29 Jan 1856 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Sarah Louise Christopher**
- **Martha Ellen Demarest**, b. 6 Nov 1834; d. 13 Mar 1835, aged 4 mo 7 dys; buried Alpine, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Catharine Jane Demarest**, b. 5 Jan 1836; d. 16 Jan 1915; m. (1) 1 Jan 1859 **Wright M. Mossman**; m. (2) 27 Dec 1871 **Jacob Pulis**
- **James Henry Demarest**, b. 19 Sep 1837 Schraalenburgh; d. 18 Apr 1891; buried Ridgefield, NJ; m. 19 Sep 1860 North Schraalenburgh, **Margaret Ferdon**. They lived at Englewood, NJ. He served in the Civil War, Co. I, 22nd NJ Infantry.
- **Martha Demarest**, d. 12 Feb 1841 aged 15 mos 27 days; buried Alpine, Bergen Co., NJ
- **John Jacob Demarest**, b. 1 Jan 1842; d. 5 Apr 1843 NYC, aged 15 mo, 4 dys; buried Alpine, Bergen Co., NJ
- **William Augustus Demarest**, b. 31 Mar 1844 NYC; d. 4 Aug 1903 Corona, LI, NY; buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Queens Co., NY; m. 12 May 1870 NYC, **Amanda Melissa Mason**
- **Jacob Demarest**, b. 4 July, d. 18 July 1846 NYC aged 15 days; buried Alpine, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Thomas H. Benton Demarest**, b. 15 Feb 1848; d. 4 Apr 1849 NYC, aged 13 mos 20 days; buried Alpine, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Son Demarest**, b. 14 Feb 1854; d.y. NYC
- **Ida Amelia Demarest**, b. 8 (6?) Aug 1855 at 364 W. 11th St., NYC; d. 7 Mar 1947 Brooklyn, NY unmarried; buried Ridgefield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-39 (#6-329c), VII-69 (#7-611j-n, #7-612); Family record written by Ida Amelia Demarest

Demarest, Jacob Bogert

Jacob Bogert Demarest
son of David P. Demarest &
Jannetje Bogert
b. 30 Sep 1813
d. 12 Nov 1900
buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park),
Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 6 April 1834

Catherine Harvey

dau. of
b. 26 Feb 1913 MD
d. 4 Dec 1900
buried NY Cemetery, Hackensack, NJ

---*children of Jacob Bogert Demarest & Catherine Harvey:*

- **Jacob Bogert Demarest**, b. 12 Sep 1835; d. 12 Jan 1899 Englewood, NJ; buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 26 Oct 1858 Hackensack, NJ, **Mary Agnes Voorhees**, dau. of Peter H. Voorhees & Lydia Van Saun.
- **David Demarest**, b. 13 Sep 1837; d. 15 March 1853; buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Jane Ann Demarest**, m b. 23 Dec 1839; d. 25 March 1900; buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 8 Feb 1859 Hackensack, NJ, **Peter B. Vreeland**, son of Enoch B. Vreeland & Matilda Bogert.
- **Albert Demarest**, d. 28 Dec 1843 age 1.2.-; buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Thomas Harvey Demarest**, b. 15 Oct 1848; d. 4 July 1890 Montclair, NJ; buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 6 Nov 1875 Belleville, NJ, **Emma Victoria Williams**, dau. of Robert B. Williams & Eliza -?-; m. (2) 16 April 1890 Newark, NJ, **Sarah Francisco**, dau. of Calvin Francisco & Harriet L. Jacobus. She m. (2) 1903 Newark, NJ, Peter Derrick Lane,

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-78, Jacob Bogert Demarest;

Demarest, Jacob B.

Jacob B. Demarest
son of Benjamin Demarest &
Susannah Ackerson
b. 15 Nov 1817
bp.
d. 20 July 1887
buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

m. Apr 1838
Washington, NJ by Rev.
J. Manley (Saddle River
& Pascack)
Saddle River Ref Ch

Hettie Williams (Hester Margaret)

(widow of -?- **Eckerson**)
dau. of
b. 1 June 1821
bp. 22 July 1821 Pascack Ref Ch
d. 24 Aug 1886 Paterson, NJ
buried Pascack Ref Chyd

---*children of Jacob B. Demarest & Hester Margaret/Hettie Williams:*

- **Susan Demarest**, bp. 23 Jan 1841 Pascack Ref Ch

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p 105; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-344, Jacob B. Demarest;

Demarest, Jacob A.

Jacob A. Demarest
son of Abraham J. Demarest &
Jannetje/Jane Banta
b. 15 Jan 1821
d. 6 April 1893 age 72.2.22
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 5 March 1847
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch
m. (2) 21 April 1855
Tappan Ref Ch

Maria V. Wood

dau. of
b. 16 Dec 1825 Closter, NJ
d. 12 Aug 1854 age 28.7.27
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
Sarah Van Horn
dau. of Christian Van Horn &
Cornelia/Catalina Durie
b. 23 Dec 1826
bp. 27 Jan 1827 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 13 Aug 1906 Englewood, NJ

---*children of Jacob A. Demarest & (1) Maria V. Wood:*

- **John Henry Demarest**, b. 24 Aug 1851 Tenafly, NJ
- **Robert Schuyler Demarest**, b. 9 March 1853 Tenafly, NJ

---*children of Jacob A. Demarest & (2) Sarah Van Horn:*

- **Katie Demarest**, b. 6 Sep 1865 Hackensack, NJ; d. 14 July 1866; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

- **Maria J. Demarest**, b. 11 June 1868; d. 22 July 1868; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 81; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-639, Jacob A. Demarest;

Demarest, Jacob

Jacob Demarest
son of

m.

Mary (prob. Berdan)
dau. of James Berdan &
Mary (Wortendyke?)
b. about 1849 NYC

b.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes, District 9, p. 8, enumerated 3 June 1880, Dwelling 36, Family 36 -- Demarest, Jacob, 52, Father [Head], Undertaker, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; [Demarest]. Mary, 31, Mother [wife], Keeping house; b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Demarest]. Ida, 11, Daughter, b. NJ, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY; [Demarest], Ann, 76, Grand Mother, widow, at home, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Berdan, Mary, 53, Grand Mother, widow, Boarding, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Berdan], Walter, 26, Son, Single, Jeweller, b. NJ, his father b. NJ, his mother b. NY; Wortendyke, Margaret, 46, Cousin, Single, Boarding, b. NY, her parents b. NY.

---children of James Demarest & Mary

• **Ida Demarest**, b. about 1869 NJ

Demarest, Jacob J.

Jacob J. Demarest
son of

m.

Margaret Voorhis
dau. of John H. Voorhis &
Anna Banta
b. 28 Feb 1835
d. 17 July 1911 age 76.4.19
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

b. 28 March 1832

d. 25 March 1913 age 80.11.25

buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Jacob J. Demarest & Margaret Voorhis:

• (prob) **Margaret Demarest**, b. 12 Dec 1872; d. 16 Dec 1937; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 24

Demarest, Jacob G.

Jacob G. Demarest
son of George H. Demarest &
Fytje/Sophia Christie

m.

Sarah E. Hering (Sarah Elizabeth Haring)
dau. of John J. Haring &
Catharine Haring
b. 10 Oct 1843
bp. 5 Nov 1843 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 3 Sep 1906

b. 1 May 1833

bp.

d. 3 March 1903

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co. NJ

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Twp. (Norwood P.O.), Dwelling 103, Family 110 (living in the same dwelling with John J. Haring) (all b. NJ) -- Demarest, Jacob G., 37, Merchant, Retail?; [Demarest], Sarah E., 28, Keeping House; [Demarest], Estella, 3, at home; [Demarest], George, 8/12, b. Oct 1869, at home.

---children of Jacob G. Demarest & Sarah E. Hering:

• **Estella Demarest** (Stella), b. Dec 1866 NJ; m. **Charles Bogert**. Charles Bogert was b. 7 Feb 1865; d. 2 April 1938; buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ.

• **George Demarest**, b. Oct 1869 NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 43

Demarest, Jacob

Jacob Demarest

m.

Anna Secor
b. about 1880
d. about 1964

b.

d.

She lived in Montvale at the time of her death.

---Sources: Information online June 2000, Bergen Co. List, from <gc-gateway@rootsweb.com>

Demarest, Jacobus

Jacobus Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Rachel Cresson
bp. 21 June 1690 Flatbush, L.I.

m. (1) 8 Mar 1707
Hackensack Ref Ch

m. (2) 26 Sep 1719 (banns?)
13 Oct 1719 Hackensack
Ref Ch

Lea DeGroot
dau. of Pieter Jacobsen DeGroot &
Beletie Ariaens Van Schaick
bp. 16 Jan 1687 NYC Ref Ch
Gritie Haring (Margaret)
dau. of Cosyn J. Haring &
Marretje Blauvelt
b. 7 Apr 1700
bp. 17 Apr 1700 Tappan
d. 3 Feb 1789, aged 88-0-20
buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield,
Bergen Co., NJ

In the (1) m. record they are "Jacobus DeMaree, y.m. b. Ackinsack, and Lea DeGroot, y.d., b. at the Bowery, on the Bay." In the (2) m. record, they are "Jacobus DeMaree, w. of Lea Pieterse De Groot, and Gritie Cosinse Herringh, y.d., b. and l. Tappan."

---children of Jacobus Demarest & Lea DeGroot:

- **Davidt DeMaree**, bp. 6 June 1708 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David DeMaree, Sara, his wife); m. (1) 16 Aug 1733 NYC, **Annatie Van Zyl**, dau. (prob) of Abram Van Zyl & Rachel Van Blarcom; m. (2) **Greetje Abramse Haring**
- **Pieter DeMaree**, bp. 15 June 1710 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter DeGroot, Belitie Van Schaick, his wife); apparently d.y.
- **Rachel DeMaree**, bp. 24 Aug 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Westervelt, Susanna, his wife); m. 4 Dec 1730 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Paulus Martense Paulison**, son of Martin Paulison & Margrietje Westervelt; m. poss? (2) **Gerrit A. Hopper**, son of Andries H. Hopper & Abigail Ackerman, and widower of (1) Hendrickje Terhune. and (2) Margaret Van Bussem.
- **Belitie DeMaree**, bp. 17 Oct 1714 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Daniel DeMaree, Rebecca, his wife); m. 14 Sep 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Joannes Christie**
- **Maria DeMaree**, bp. 14 Oct 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Wiert Wiertse Banta, Mary DeMaree); apparently d.y.
- **Benjamyn DeMaree**, bp. 4 Dec 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Benjamyn DeMaree, Elisabeth, his wife); m. (1) 25 Sep 1741 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Annatje Demarest** (Jannetje); m. (2) 2 July 1755 NYC, **Wybrugh Van Deuse**, dau. of Isaac Van Deusen & Angenitie LaRoe; m. (3) **Susannah -?-**, widow of John Ryer, Sr.

---children of Jacobus Demarest & (2) Margritie Haring:

- **Johannis DeMaree**, bp. 28 Aug 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cosyn Herrings, Maritie, his wife); m. 7 Mar 1744 NYC Ref Ch, **Rachel Zabriskie**, dau. of Jacob A. Zabriskie & Antje Terhune
 - **Lea DeMaree**, bp. 3 Feb 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Sibase Banta, Rachel Pieterse DeGroot, his wife); m. **Isaac Bogert**, son of Albert Bogert & Marta Bertholf
 - **Gerrit Demarest**, b. 20 July 1725; m. abt. 1747 **Jacomina Helms**, dau. of Teunis Helm & Margrietje Blauvelt
 - **Samuel DeMaree**, bp. 21 Jan 1728 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Sam. DeMaree, Sietske Banta, widow of S. DeMaree); m. **Margrietje Titsvoort**
 - **Jacobus Demarest**, bp. 25 Apr 1730 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Haringh, Aaltje Van Dalsem)
 - **Maria Demarest** (twin), b. 15 July 1733; bp. 19 July 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Bongeaert, Martje Haring, wife); m. 18 Nov 1751 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Albert Terhune**, son of Dirk Terhune & Catherine Kip
 - **Lydia Demarest** (twin), b. 15 July 1733; bp. 19 July 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Steven Terheun, Lydia Demarest, wife); m. abt. 1752 **Gerret Lydecker**
 - **Peter Demarest**, b. 14 Nov 1735; bp. 16 Nov 1735 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest, Grietjin Haring); m. 28 Sep 1764 **Annatie Durie**
 - **Daniel Demarest**, b. 11 Sep 1738; bp. 24 Sep 1738 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Durje, Angenietjin, wife); m. 26 Aug 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Effie Westervelt**, dau. of Roelof Westervelt & Dirkjin Talima (Tallman)
 - **Abraham Demarest**, b. 24 Dec 1742; m. **Alice -?-**
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #3-16 (Jacobus Demarest); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 75, 79, 84

Demarest, Jacobus D.

Jacobus D. Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Sara Bertholf
b. 19 May 1703
bp.
d. prob. before 1735

m. 28 Oct 1726
Hackensack Ref Ch

Margrietjen DeGroot (Itje)
dau. of Pieter Jacobsen DeGroot &
Belitie Van Schaick
b.
bp. 1 Nov 1702 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

---children of Jacobus Demarest & Margrietje DeGroot:

- **David J. DeMaree**, bp. 3 Dec 1727 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David DeMaree, the elder, Sara Bertholf) (Mother's name: Itje DeGroot); d. 27 Nov 1816; buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ; m. (1) 1 Aug 1748 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville), NJ, **Maria Van Buskirk**; m. (2) **Elizabeth Viel**, widow of Christian Dederer.
 - **Jacobus J. Demarest**, b. 25 Dec 1731; bp. 23 Jan 1732 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest, Catharina Van Houten)
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. IV-6 (#4-32 Jacobus Demarest); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 74

Demarest, Jacobus (De Maree)

Jacobus Demarest
son of Daniel Demarest &
Rebecca DeGroot
b. 1 Jan 1721 (ts)
bp. 5 Feb 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 21 Nov 1794, aged 73-10-21

m. 16 Sep 1743
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Feytjen Vanderlinde (Fytje)
dau. of Pieter Vanderlinde &
Geesje Westervelt
b. 6 Sep 1716 (ts)
bp. 20 May 1717 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 7 Sep 1786, aged 70
buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield

buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Jacobus Demarest & Feytje Vanderlinde:

- **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 25 Aug 1745; bp. 22 Sep 1745 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Giesje Demarest** (Grace), b. 24 Feb 1757; bp. 27 Feb 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. poss. 13 Jan 1764 (rec. NYC Ref Ch, "child of Jacobus")

• **Pieter J. Demarest**, b. 9 Jan 1761; bp. 11 Jan 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources: Schraalenburgh Marriages; Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 87, 88; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-71 (Jacobus Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 88

Demarest, Jacobus J.

Jacobus J. Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Margrietjen DeGroot
b. 25 Dec 1731
bp.
d. 29 Jan 1803

m. 16 Nov 1751
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Catherine Lozier

dau. of (prob) Jacobus Lozier &
Maria Durie

b.
bp. 13 Jan 1734 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 10 May 1791

They lived first at Schraalenburgh, moved later to Sugar Loaf, NY (Warwick), where he bought 800 acres. He was a Loyalist in the Revolution; refused to sign the pledge, as also did his son, Jacobus Jr. His property was confiscated, and he moved to Dutchess County during the war, later returning to Sugar Loaf. His will was dated 5 Dec 1801; probated 25 Feb 1803 at Goshen, NY. Son Gilliam was given 100 acres of land "which I own in the fifty township of Catrauqua (Catarauqui; now Kingston) in Upper Kennedy (Canada).

---*children of Jacobus J. Demarest & Catherine Lozier:*

- **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 9 Aug 1752; bp. 16 Aug 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 1 Sep 1790 Fredericksburg, Ontario, Canada, **Anna Bowen**
- **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 3 Aug 1754; bp. 22 Aug 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) **Henry Bertholf**;
m. (2) **Barent Kool**
- **Peter Demarest** (twin), bp. 14 March 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 29 April 1777 in prison, Newburgh, NY; buried Warwick, Orange Co., NY; m. **Hannah Demarest**. He was a Loyalist.
- **David Demarest** (twin), bp. 14 March 1757; d.y.
- **Niclaes Demarest**, bp. 17 June 1759; d.y.
- **David Demarest**, b. 16 July 1761; bp. 2 Aug 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 28 Oct 1825; buried Old Cemetery, Lafayette, Sussex Co., NJ; m. **Margaret Demarest**, dau of Peter Demarest & Sara Terneur.
- **Niclaes Demarest**, b. 26 Feb 1763; bp. 20 March 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 10 June 1845; m. **Maria/Mary Banta**, dau. of Samuel Banta & Elizabeth Blauvelt.
- **Johannes Demarest**, b. 10 Nov 1764; bp. 25 Nov 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 24 Sep 1820; m. **Anna Dill**, dau. of George Dill of Warwick, Orange Co., NY.
- **Maria Demarest**, bp. 28 Sep 1766; m. **Cornelius Demarest**
- **Guilliam Demarest**, b. 12 Feb 1769; bp. 19 Feb 1769; d. 10 Dec 1848; m. (1) about 1793, **Jannetie Davis**, dau. of Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Grant; m. (2) 25 Sep 1813, **Hannah Burdette**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Jacobus J. Demarest is #5-61)

Demarest, Jacobus

Jacobus Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Margrietje Haring
b. 1 Sep 1735
d. 27 Nov 1805 age 70.2.27

m. 28 Apr 1764
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Sarah Peck (Beck)

dau. of Johannes Pecke &
Susanna Demarest

b. July 1740
d. 17 March 1820
buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried No. Schraalenburgh Churchyard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

In the m. record, he is "born at Hakkensak and she is born at Schraalenburgh."

He served in the Bergen County Militia in the Revolution.

The saw and grist mill run by Jacob D. Demarest stood on the north side of present Grand Avenue, Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ on the east side of the Pascack Brook. It was one of the earliest mills in the area, established shortly after 1764. Both saw and grist operations were conducted from the beginning and Jacobus was taxed for same from 1779 until his death in 1805. The mills were sold out of the family in 1817 and later operated by John Blauvelt Sr. and Jr. The saw mill business continued and a cider and vinegar trade was added.¹

---*children of Jacobus Demarest & Sarah Peck:*

- **David J. Demarest**, b. 18 Feb 1765; d. 27 Aug 1831 single; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ.
- **Susannah Demarest**, b. 16 Aug 1766; bp. 28 Sep 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 8 Nov 1849; m. **Thomas D. Eckerson**.
Susannah may have m. (2) **John R. Westervelt**.
- **Johannis Demarest**, b. 1 March 1768; bp. 3 April 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Johannis J. Demarest**, b. 25 March 1773; bp. 25 April 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 10 Dec 1819; m. **Bridget Bogert**, dau. of Cornelius Bogert..
- **Abraham Demarest**, b. 13 Dec 1775; bp. 4 Feb 1776; died young.
- **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 16 Oct 1778; bp. 8 Nov 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 5 Oct 1864; m. 9 May 1807 Paramus Ref Ch, **Abraham J. Campbell**.
- **Abraham J. Demarest**, b. 20 Sep 1780 or 1781; d. 12 Aug 1863; m. 18 Feb 1802 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margaret Blauvelt**.

---Sources: Schraalenburgh Marriages; *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Jacobus Demarest is No. 5-66); [Bergen County] Mills, by Howard I. Durie, 3pp typescript; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76

Demarest, Jacobus

Jacobus Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Catrina Van Houten
b. 17 Dec 1743

m.
(int. 23 Mar 1771
Tappan Irreg)

Grietje Terneur (Margrietje)
dau. of Jacobus Turneur &
Grietye Kuyper
b. 18 Aug 1751
bp. 1 Sep 1751 Tappan Ref Ch

bp. 26 Dec 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Jacobus Demarest served in the 2nd Regt., Orange County Militia in the Revolution.

---*children of Jacobus Demarest & Grietje Terneur*:

- **Jannetje Demarest**, b. 25 June 1771; d. 24 Dec 1858; m. 7 Dec 1793 Tappan Ref Ch, **Cornelius DeClark**, son of Jacobus DeClark & Margrietje Talaman.
- **David Demarest**, b. 20 Nov 1773 [not 1774]; bp. 5 Dec 1773 Tappan Irreg; d. 21 Apr 1843; m. **Mary Ketcham**, dau. of Titus Ketcham. They lived near Highland, NY.
- **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 28 Sep 1776; bp. 6 Oct 1776 Kakiat Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Terneur, Reynaye Blauvelt); d. 21 June 1867; m. **Marritje Vanderbilt**, dau. of Johannes Vanderbilt & Annetje Van Houten.
- **Margrietje Demarest**, bp. 8 Nov 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Catrina Demarest**, b. 24 April 1782; bp. 20 May 1782 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 22 March 1854 NYC, single; buried Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.
- **Maritje Demarest**, b. 6 Jan 1788; bp. 13 Jan 1788 Kakiat Ref Ch (no wit); d.y.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 13 March 1791; bp. 17 April 1791 Kakiat Ref Ch (no wit); m. 8 Nov 1818 Highland Presbyterian Ch, Highland, NY, **Benjamin Ketcham**, son of Titus Ketcham.

---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Durie, Howard I., and Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Irregular Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Kakiat, Rockland County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct1970, p. 238; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I (Jacobus Demarest is #5 -55); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 150

Demarest, Jacobus

Jacobus Demarest
son of John Demarest &
Rachel Zabriskie
b. 20 Aug 1748

m. (1) 1 Dec 1774
Tappan Ref Ch

Rachel Smith
dau. of Cornelius C. Smith &
Maria Peek
b. 19 May 1756

bp. 28 Aug 1748 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 9 Oct 1844 age 90.1.19

buried Tappan Ref Chyd, Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

m. (2) 25 Dec 1825
Orangetown, NY

bp. 27 May 1756 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 28 April 1825
buried Tappan Ref Chyd, Tappan, NY

Rachel Demarest
(widow of **Isaac J. Blauvelt & Jacob Voorhees**)
dau. of David Demarest &
Grietje Haring
b. 11 April 1757
bp. 1 May 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 18 Sep 1835
buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

He was a surveyor. They lived on Middletown Road, Rockland County, NY. He was a private in the Revolution. His will is filed at Hackensack (F-182).

---*children of Jacobus Demarest & (1) Rachel Smith*:

- **Johannis J. Demarest**, b. 4 June 1776; bp. 9 June 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 18 March 1847; m. 10 March 1796 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Blanch**, dau. of Thomas Blanch & Aeltje Mabie.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 12 April 1778; bp. 24 May 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 13 May 1843; m. (1) 14 Jan 1798 Tappan Ref Ch, **David C. Blauvelt**, son of Cornelius Blauvelt & Aaltje Haring; m. (2) 26 Dec 1836 Tappan Ref Ch, **John J. Blauvelt**, widower of Annatje Kuyper, and son of Jacobus Blauvelt & Jannetje DeBaun,
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 27 July 1780; bp. 20 Aug 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1 Jan 1843; m. 25 Nov 1802 Tappan Ref Ch, **Johannis J. Blauvelt**, son of Jacob Blauvelt & Maria Terneur.
- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 20 Jan 1783; bp. 16 March 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 30 March 1870; m. 26 Aug 1804 Tappan Ref Ch, **James C. Holdrum**, son of Cornelius Holdrum & Elizabeth Haring.
- **Cornelius J. Demarest**, b. 24 May 1785; bp. 12 June 1785 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 27 Sep 1863; m. 7 June 1807 Tappan Ref Ch, **Catherine Holdrum**, dau. of Cornelius Holdrum & Elizabeth Haring.
- **Christina Demarest**, b. 27 Sep 1787; bp. 21 Oct 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 22 Oct 1846; m. 26 Oct 1806 Tappan Ref Ch, **Daniel Joseph Blauvelt**, son of Joseph Blauvelt & Johanna Demarest.
- **James J. Demarest** (Jacobus), b. 27 July 1789; bp. 23 Aug 1789 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 2 March 1858; m. 3 July 1819 **Maria Eckerson**, dau. of Cornelius Eckerson & Elizabeth Haring.
- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 13 Aug 1792; bp. 2 Sep 1792 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 15 July 1877; m. 29 Aug 1812 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Auryansen**, son of Daniel Auryansen & Christina Cole.
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 19 Aug 1795; bp. 27 Sep 1795 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 31 Aug 1866; m. 4 Oct 1815 Saddle River Luth Ch, **Jacob T. Eckerson**, son of Thomas Eckerson.
- **Joost Demarest** (Justin), b. 4 Dec 1797; bp. 14 Jan 1798 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 1 Nov 1878; m. 2 Feb 1823 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margaret Haring**, dau. of Frederick Haring & Maria Smith.

---Sources: Demarest Family Association, *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Jacobus Demarest is no. 5-89); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I.

1987, p. 171; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 65 (No. 151 Jacobus Demarest)

Demarest, Jacobus

Jacobus Demarest m.
son of David J. Demarest &
Maria Van Buskirk
b. 5 Nov 1753
d. 18 May 1816 age 62.6.23
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Margrietje Cole (Kool)
dau. of Jacob Cole &
Sara Demarest
b. 8 Nov 1758
d. 30 Jan 1838 age 79.2.22
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---*children of Jacobus Demarest & Margrietje Cole:*

- **David J. Demarest**, b. 6 Dec 1780; bp. 24 Dec 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 3 Feb 1873; m. (1) 13 Sep 1810 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Magdalena Christie**, dau. of James Christie & Maria Banta; m. (2) 10 Aug 1852 NYC Gwch Ref Ch, **Hannah Romaine**, widow, dau. of Theodore Romain & Hannah Van Winkle. This was Hannah's third marriage.
- **Jacob J. Demarest**, b. 8 March 1783; bp. 6 April 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 11 Feb 1855 age 71.11.3; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 2 Sep 1820 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Bogert**. She was b. 2 Jan 1787; d. 21 April 1870; buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Petrus J. Demarest**, b. 27 May 1785; bp. 3 July 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 21 June 1855; m. 15 Oct 1835 NYC, **Sarah Rosenkrans**.
- **Jacobus J. Demarest** (James), b. 12 July 1787; bp. 5 Aug 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 25 July 1860; buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 8 April 1810 Tappan Ref Ch, **Lydia Paulison** (Poulis), dau. of John M. Paulison & Martyntje Haring; m. (2) 21 Sep 1822 at Clarkstown, Tappan Ref Ch, **Caroline Ferdon**, widow of Cornelius C. Smith; m. (3) **Tyne Pearsall**, dau. of -?- Pearsall & Effie Demarest; m. (4) **Ann Eckerson**, dau. of Thomas Eckerson & Maria -?-.
- **Abraham J. Demarest**, b. 6 Dec 1788; bp. 5 Jan 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 3 Jan 1856 age 67.0.28; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 25 Nov 1815 **Christina Demarest** (Tyne).
- **Maria Demarest** (Mary), b. 17 June 1792; bp. 8 July 1792 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 4 Feb 1859 age 66.7.27; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 20 March 1834 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **James/Jacobus Van Winkle**, widower of Jannetje -?-, and son of Arie Van Winkle & Margaret Van Wagenen.
- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 16 Nov 1794; bp. 7 Dec 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 20 Oct 1815; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **John J. Demarest**, b. 13 Oct 1799; bp. 3 Nov 1799 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 8 Oct 1872; m. 25 Dec 1819 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Ann de Ronde**, dau. of Henry deRonde & Wilietta -?-.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Jacobus Demarest is no. 6-140); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 92; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Jacobus (James B. Demarest)

Jacobus Demarest m. 16 Jan 1780
son of Benjamin Demarest &
Wybrugh Van Deusen
b. 10 Sep 1758
d. 6 Sep 1821 NYC
buried Ref Dutch Middle Ch [NYC?]

Jannetje Hopper
dau. of
b. 16 March 1760
d.
buried

On 15 June 1802 (recorded 29 Feb 1804, Bergen Co. R:381) James B. Demarest of the City of New York, yeoman, by and with consent of Jinny, his wife, conveyed to Jacob P. Demarest of the Township of Harrington, yeoman, for \$2250., two lots of land and Fresh Meadow at Weremus in Harrington Township. (1) 46-50/100 acres beginning west side of Bare brook; mentioned are Publick Road; land of Johannes Ackerman; land of Zabriskie; land of Samuel B. Demarest. Bounded E by said Road and land of Johannes Ackerman; S by Zabriskie; W by Samuel Demarest. (2) 3-62/100 acres of Fresh Meadow bounded by Samuel Demarest. Signed James B. Demarest, Jinny Demarest (her mark). Witnessed by James S. Demarest, James Demarest.¹

---*children of Jacobus Demarest & Jannetje Hopper:*

- **Angenietje Demarest** (Agnes), bp. 25 May 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 29 May 1807 NYC Ref Ch, **Arthur Johnson**.
- **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 22 Nov 1784; bp. 19 Dec 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 28 April 1853; m. 24 Jan 1807 NYC Ref Ch, **Robert P. Pounds**.
- **Benjamin Demarest**, b. Feb 1788; bp. 16 March 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 7 Sep 1811 NYC Ref Ch, **Charity Ackerman**.
- **Abraham J. Demarest**, b. 21 July 1796; bp. 14 Sep 1796 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **Martha Greathouse**.
- **Garret J. Demarest**, b. 7 July 1801; bp. 10 Aug 1801 NYC Ref Ch; d. about 1846; m. **Margaret Johnson**. She m. (2) James Briggs.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Demarest Family Association, *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Jacobus Demarest is no. 5-81)

Demarest, Jacobus (James G.) (Col.)

Jacobus Demarest m. (1)

Sarah De Clark

son of Gerrit Demarest &
Jacomina Helms
b. 28 April 1760
bp. 23 May 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 6 June 1842
buried Hillsdale, NJ (moved to Westwood)

m. (2) 15 July 1798
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Peskeck; she
of Clarkstown)

dau. of Dirck De Clark &
Effie Turneur
b. 12 July 1765
bp. 21 July 1765 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 24 Mar 1795, aged 29-8-12
buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield,
NJ

Sara Smith
dau. of Capt. Arie Smith &
(1) Grietje Onderdonk
b. 17 Nov 1768
bp. 11 Dec 1768 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 27 July 1850
buried Hillsdale, NJ (moved to Westwood)

Jacobus Demarest served in the War of 1812.

Aurie Smith, in his will dated 23 March 1812, mentioned dau Sara, wife of James C. Demarest.

On 17 April 1805 (recorded 22 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:91) Henry Cole and Mary, his wife, of Harington Township, conveyed to **James G. Demarest** of the same place, for £120, 8 acres in Harington Township, beginning NW corner John Concklin's land near his dwelling house. Bounded N by land of Cornelius Peterson; S by land of said John Concklin; W by land of Pake and partly by land of Samuel Pigret; E by land of Harmin Blauvelt and part by land of said Samuel Pigret and part by land of James G. Demarest. Signed by Henry Cole, Mary Cole (her mark). Witnessed by Garret Haring, Peter Cole.¹

---children of Jacobus/James G. Demarest & (1) Sarah DeClark:

• **Gerrit Demarest**, b. 14 Oct 1790; bp. 21 Oct 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1805, aged 14.10.26; buried No. Schr. Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Jacobus Demarest & (2) Sarah Smith:

• **Aaron J. Demarest**, b. 2 Aug 1802; d. 3 May 1851; m. (1) 14 April 1822 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Margaret Baldwin**, dau. of Thomas Baldwin & Elizabeth Zabriskie; m. (2) 29 Sep 1834 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Anna Van Blarcom**.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 88; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Jacobus Demarest is no. 5-103); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, p. 84; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 42; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 233, will of Aurie Smith); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 174, 360; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 34

Demarest, Jacobus S. (James S. Demarest)

Jacobus S. Demarest m. (1)
son of Samuel Demarest &
Lea Demarest
bp. 30 Aug 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 19 Feb 1835, age 74.6.20
buried Demarest Farm Cem., Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (2) about 1794

Maria Demarest (Martytie)
dau. of Samuel Demarest &
Margrietje Titsoort
bp. 27 June 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d.
buried
Letty Cooper (Aeltje)
dau. of Cornelius Cooper &
(1) Marrisje/Mettie Van Dien
b. 7 Sep 1763
bp. 9 Oct 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 8 Oct 1848, age 85.1.1
buried Demarest Farm Cem, Oakland, NJ

Jacobus S. Demarest served in the Revolution. His will is on file at Hackensack (D:504).

On 4 June 1787 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:355) Jacobus S. Demarest of Hardins Plains, cordwiner, bound unto Jacob Ackerman of Wagaraugh, for [blank] hundred Pounds. Signed by Jacobus S. Demarest. Witnessed by James S. Bogert, Wm. Fraser.¹

In a quit claim deed dated 6 Feb 1802 (Bergen County R:36) Cornelius C. Cooper of Hempstead, Rockland County, NY and Nicholas Westervelt, James Demarest and Roolph Brinkerhoof, all of the State of New Jersey, for 10 shillings convey rights to a 79-acre parcel of land at Kinderkamack. Signed by Cornelius C. Cooper, Eleanor Cooper, Nicholas Westervelt, Katy Westervelt (by mark), Jacobus Demarest, Lette Demarest (by mark), Ruloff Blinkerhoff, Tynie Brinkerhoff. Witnessed by John Gunter, John Van Wagoner, Andrew King, John Van Wagonen, Albert H. Voorhase.¹

---children of Jacobus S. Demarest & (1) Maria Demarest:

- **Lea Demarest**, b. 20 March 1786; bp. 9 April 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Demarest and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record); d. 18 July 1852 (1856?); m. (1) Sep 1801 Pompton, NJ?, **John T. Blauvelt**, son of Thomas Blauvelt & Annetje DeClark; m. (2) 20 May 1820, **John L. DeBow**, son of John DeBow & Jannetje Van Ness.
- **Maachy Demarest** (Martha), b. 4 July 1787; d. 14 Feb 1870 Horseneck (Fairfield), NJ; m. 2 March 1811 Fairfield NJ, **Lawrence L. Ackerman**, son of James L. Ackerman & Rachel Zabriskie.
- **Samuel J. Demarest**, b. 6 Nov 1790; d. 13 Sep 1870 Oakland, NJ; buried Demarest Farm Cem., Oakland, NJ; m. 24 Feb 1816 **Elizabeth Terhune**.

---*children of Jacobus S. Demarest & (2) Aeltje/Letty Cooper:*

- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 20 March 1795; d. 26 July 1873, age 78.4.6; buried Demarest Farm Cem., Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ; single.
- **Cornelius J. Demarest**, b. 15 Nov 1797; d. 20 June 1866; m. Jan 1822 Totowa-Pompton, NJ, **Anna Ryerson**, dau. of Johannis J. Ryerson & Maria Jane Bogert.
- **Daniel J. Demarest**, b. 2 March 1800; d. 16 Jan 1863; buried Demarest Farm Cem., Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 15 Dec 1827 Ponds Ref Ch, **Anna Maria Van Houten**.
- **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 1807; d. 1881; m. 31 May 1835 Ponds Ref Ch, **Paul J. Van Houten**.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Jacobus S. Demarest is 5-232); Demarest Family Farm Cemetery, Oakland, Bergen County, NJ, Gravestones; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Jacobus

Jacobus Demarest
son of John Demarest &
Willempatie Bogert
b. 12 Mar 1764
d. 18 Nov 1846

m. 27 June 1791
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Elizabeth Ely
dau. of Abraham Ely &
Maria Demarest
b. 15 Apr 1773
d. 18 Oct 1849
buried

Buried French BG, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ
His will was recorded at Hackensack, NJ.

---*children of Jacobus Demarest & Elizabeth Ely:*

- **John J. Demarest**, b. 12 July 1792; bp. 29 July 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 12 July 1872; m. (1) 5 April 1817 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jemima Christie**; m. (2) **Ann Bogert**.
- **Abraham J. Demarest**, b. 30 March 1795; bp. 19 April 1795 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 11 Oct 1854; m. 25 Sep 1824 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Sara Ackerman**.
- **Antje Demarest**, b. 11 Sep 1797; bp. 8 Oct 1797 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Antje Demarest, wife of David Anderson); d. 2 Sep 1855; m. 1 Nov 1817 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jacob C. Bogert**, son of Cornelius Bogert & Hester Roos.
- **Jacobus J. Demarest**, b. 24 Nov 1802; bp. 2 Jan 1803 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1 March 1893; m. 14 Jan 1836 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Mehitable Bogert**, They lived at New Bridge, Bergen County, NJ.
- **Aaltje Demarest** (Ellen; Eleanor), b. 4 Apr, bp. 28 Apr 1805 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 11 Aug 1879; m. 11 Jan 1828 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Peter L. Voorhees**.

---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #5-12 (Jacobus J. Demarest); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Jacobus J. (James)

Jacobus J. Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Maria Smith
b. 31 Dec 1766
d. 2 June 1825 NYC
buried M.E. Greenwich Chyd, NYC

m. 29 May 1787
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maria Westervelt (Mary)
dau. of Garret Westervelt &
Mary Brouwer
b. 6 April 1762
d. 2 Sep 1843 NYC
buried M.E. Greenwich Chyd, NYC

They lived most of their lives in NYC, and died there.

---*children of Jacobus J. Demarest & Maria Westervelt:*

- **Maria Demarest** (Mary), b. 31 Dec 1787; bp. 27 Jan 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **John J. Demarest**.
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 23 April 1789; bp. 10 May 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 11 March 1855; m. 20 Sep 1807 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Peter J. Ackerman**, son of John A. Ackerman & Elizabeth Dierman.
- **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 17 June 1791; bp. 3 July 1791 Clarkstown NY Ref Ch; m. 12 Oct 1812 NYC, **Sophia Green**, dau. of Isaac Green & Hannah -?-.
- **John Demarest**, b. 14 Nov 1793; bp. 1 Dec 1793 NYC Ref Ch; d. 21 May 1849 NYC; m. 25 March 1815 NYC, **Christina Helliker**. He was a policeman in New York City.
- **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 2 July 1795; bp. 9 Aug 1795 NYC Ref Ch; m. **William Howard**.
- **Albert Demarest**, b. 12 Feb 1799; bp. 17 March 1799 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Albert Bogert, Sophia Westervelt, his wife)
- **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 18 Nov 1800; bp. 14 Dec 1800 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Margretje Demarest); m. 22 July 1820 NY Meth, **Hiram Worden**.
- **David J. Demarest**, b. 7 March 1803; bp. 27 March 1803 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) **Maria Bogert**;
m. (2) **Sarah K. -?-**.
- **Lea Demarest** (Letty), b. 3 Nov 1805; bp. 25 Dec 1805 Schraalenburgh; m. 25 Oct 1826 Bedford St. Methodist Ch, NYC, **William P. Moss**.
- (poss) **Rhoda Demarest**. Not in Family Bible records of Gen. Soc. of NJ.

---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (#5-20 is Jacobus J. Demarest); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 98; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Jacobus D. (James)

Jacobus Demarest

m. 1 Sep 1785

Rachel Demarest

son of Daniel J. Demarest &

Effie Westervelt

n. 20 March 1763

bp. 3 April 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 28 April 1830, age 67.1.8

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

His will was dated 28 Feb 1826; probated 30 July 1830; filed at Hackensack (D-50). In it he mentioned: (1) wife Rachel; (2) son Abraham, (3) daus Eva wife of Samuel Bogert; Margaret wife of John J. Durie; and Christina.

---children of Jacobus Demarest & Rachel Demarest:

- **Eifye Demarest** (Eva), b. 6 April 1787; bp. 29 April 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 13 Dec 1862; buried Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) 21 Sep 1804 **Samuel J. Bogert**, son of Johannes Bogert & Rebecca Demarest; m. (2) 13 March 1841 First Ref Ch Hackensack, **Peter C. DeBaun**, son of Charles DeBaun & Maria Bogert.
- **Abraham J. Demarest**, b. 4 Oct 1793; bp. 13 Oct 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Demarest, Margreta Demorest); d. 21 April 1861; m. 8 April 1815 Old Tappan (rec. North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch), **Rachel Blauvelt**, dau. of David Blauvelt & Maria Haring.
- **Daniel Demarest**, b. 12 May 1796; d. 25 Nov 1796.
- **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 26 Sep 1797; bp. 15 Oct 1797 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Demarest. Margrietje Demarest); d. 7 Oct 1875; m. 27 May 1815 **John J. Durie**, son of John Durie & Maria Demarest.
- **Christina Demarest**, b. 7 Oct 1805; bp. 30 Nov 1805 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1 Sep 1849; m. 28 Feb 1828 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **James W. Christie**, son of William Christie & Sarah Durie.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Jacobus Demarest is no. 5-124); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 143 (Rachel Demarest is no. 562); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 180, 374-375; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Jacobus P.

Jacobus P. Demarest

son of Peter Demarest &

Annie Van Deuse

b. 4 Sep 1767

bp. 29 Sep 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---children of Jacobus P. Demarest & Sarah Wortendyke:

- **Peter J. Demarest**, b. 1816; d. 1853; m. 17 Sep 1843 **Eliza Ackerman** (b. 1829)
- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 25 June 1818; bp. 19 July 1818 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont); d. 7 Jan 1892 Paterson, NJ; m. 15 April 1840 Saddle River, **Jacob Storms** (b. 18 June, bp. 22 Aug 1813 Saddle River; d. 15 Jan 1900)
- **Jacobus J. Demarest**, b. 19 Sep 1820; bp. 27 Feb 1821 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC; m. (1) **Sarah Jones**; m. (2) 16 May 1853 Passaic, **Elizabeth Thompson**.
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. abt. 1821; m. (1) -?-; m. (2) as a widow, 1 June 1871 Hackensack, **John Post**, widower
- **Daniel J. Demarest**, b. 7 Oct 1824; bp. 13 Dec 1824 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC
- **Henry Demarest**, b. 25 Dec 1825; d. 28 July 1879; m. **Mary Elizabeth Hudson** (b. 1834; d. 16 Nov 1867)
- **Abraham J. Demarest**, b. 9 Mar 1829; d. 16 Aug 1905 California; m. **Sarah A. Post**. He was a Civil War veteran.
- **Mary E. Demarest**, b. 1830; d. 23 Feb 1920; m. **Drake P. Commerdinger**

---Sources: Burnett, Louise Howes, "The Wortendykes of Bergen County, N.J." in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Apr 1973, p. 87

Demarest, Jacobus (James)

Jacobus Demarest

son of Samuel Demarest &

Margrietje Titsvoort

b. 15 Nov 1768

d.

On 7 August 1805 (recorded 23 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:299) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to James Demarest of the same place, for \$25, one acre strict measure in the Township of Saddle River, joining the woodland of Peter Tice; mentioned line of Richard Terhune. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Rd. Outwater, Abrm. A. Vanderbeek.¹

On 16 December 1805 (recorded 10 January 1806, Bergen Co. X:50) James Demarest of the Township of Saddle River and Catarine, his wife, conveyed to Christian A. Zabriskie, for \$165, 3-24/100 acres at Saddle River Township, beginning E side of the Passaic River at low water mark; mentioned lot of William Van Luesden; line of Christian A. Zabriskie. Bounded W by Passaic River; N by William Van Luesden; E and S by said Zabriskie and Alexander James. Signed James Demarest, Catherine Demarest. Witnessed by Cornelius Holley, Joseph Gillam.¹

On 19 August 1805 (recorded 10 January 1806, Bergen Co. X:46) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to James Demarest of the same place, for \$12.50, one acre in the Township of Saddle River, beginning S line of lot of William Van Luesden. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Theodorus Van Winkle.¹

On 30 August 1805 (recorded [no date given], Bergen Co. X:48) Isaac Van Riper of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to James Demarest of the same place, for \$60, 2 acres more or less in Saddle River Township, beginning at low water

dau. of Abraham D. Demarest &

Margaret Demarest

b. 28 July 1768

bp. 21 Aug 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 26 April 1828, age 59.9.2

buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd (Dumont)

In it he mentioned: (1) wife Rachel;

mark. Signed by Isaac Van Riper. Witnessed by Alexander James, Wm. Van Luesden.¹

Catherine Hopper m. (2) (prob) **Joseph Gillen**, and had a son Joseph b. 4 Jan 1819; bp. 23 May 1819 Acquackanonk Ref Ch.

---children of Jacobus Demarest & Catherine Hopper:

- **Samuel J. Demarest**, b. 7 July 1803; ; bp. 21 Aug 1803 Acquackanonk Ref Ch; d. August 1849; m. **Ann Haycock**, dau. of Hannah Haycock. Ann m. (2) 21 Dec 1850 Paterson, **Abraham Williams**.
- **Garret J. Demarest**, b. 1 Jan 1809; bp. 22 Jan 1809 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Anna Hopper); m. **Rachel Brokaw**, dau. of Abraham Brokaw & Catherine -?-.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Jacobus Demarest is no. 5-115); Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Demarest, Jacobus

Jacobus Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Jannetje Zabriskie
b. 17 March 1772
bp.
d. 22 Oct 1826

m. 28 Feb 1793
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maria Demarest
dau. of Arie Demarest &
Annatje Merselius

b
bp. 21 Jan 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d.
buried

buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ

Jacobus Demarest was a cartman in New York City.

Maria m. (2) Dec 1828 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Charles Conklin**, widower of Jannetje Demarest.

---children of Jacobus Demarest & Maria Demarest:

- **Annaatje Demarest** (Annatje), b. 19 March 1795; bp. 30 March 1795 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Zabriskie, Annaatje Mercelus, his wife); d. 26 Aug 1817; m. 21 Dec 1816 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Abraham DeVoe**.
- **David J. Demarest**, b. 17 March 1796; bp. 10 April 1796 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Janetje Zabriskie, wife of David Demarest); m. (1) 14 Feb 1818 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Sarah Haring**, dau. of Abraham A. Haring & Margaret Bogert; m. (2) (poss) 25 Oct 1848 **Jane Zabriskie**.
- **Jannetje Demarest**, b. 17 Feb 1798; bp. 18 March 1798 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Janetje Zabriskie, wife of David Demarest); m. 28 Aug 1814 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Isaac Vreeland**.
- **Aaron Demarest**, b. 31 Oct 1799; d. 11 May 1819; buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Gerrit Demarest**, b. 6 June, bp. 12 July 1801 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit and Annatje Zabriskie); d. 24 Jan 1802 NYC.
- **Garret Demarest**, b. 6 Nov 1802; bp. 16 Jan 1803 NYC Ref Ch; d. 31 Jan 1803.
- **Garret Demarest**, b. 20 Feb 1806; bp. 24 April 1806 NYC Ref Ch; m. (poss) 18 Sep 1833 NYC Collegiate Ch, **Rachel Voorhis**.
- **Belitie Demarest**, b. 27 Oct 1809; bp. 22 Dec 1809 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 15 Sep 1824 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elijah Potter**.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 19 Jan 1811; bp. 22 Jan 1811 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. Dec 1828 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Charles Conklin**, widower of Jannetje Demarest.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Jacobus Demarest is #6-159); Paramus Baptisms

Demarest, Jacobus J. (James)

Jacobus J. Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Grietje Terneur
b. 25 Sep 1776
bp.

m. 20 Dec 1798
Tappan Ref Ch

Marritje Vanderbilt
dau. of Johannes Vanderbilt &
Annetje Van Houten

b. 22 June 1779
bp. 27 June 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 17 Sep 1857 age 78.2.25
buried Old Clarkstown Ref Ch, NY

d. 21 June 1867 age 89.8.26

buried Old Clarkstown Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

Peggy Vanderbilt of Clarkstown, in her will dated 1 May 1813, mentioned sister Moriety, wife of James Demarest.

---children of Jacobus J. Demarest & Marritje Vanderbilt:

- **Greetje Demarest** (Margaret), b. 28 June 1800; bp. 13 July 1800 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 20 Oct 1883; m. 1 Jan 1819 Tappan Ref Ch, **John J. Tallman**, son of Johannes Tallman & Sarah Sickles.
- **Johannes J. Demarest**, b. 28 April 1803; bp. 22 May 1803 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 20 Feb 1851; m. 18 May 1824 Tappan Ref Ch, **Frances Ellis Outwater**, dau. of (Dr.) Jacob Outwater & Elizabeth Haring
- **Jacobus J. Demarest**, b. 5 Nov 1807; bp. 30 Nov 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 25 Feb 1882; m. 3 July 1828 Tappan Ref Ch, **Emeline Outwater**, dau. of (Dr.) Jacob Outwater & Elizabeth Haring

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-123 (Jacobus/James J. Demarest); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 173, will of Peggy Vanderbilt); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Clarkstown Ref Church, near Bardonia, Rockland Co., NY), p. 173

Demarest, Jacobus C.

Jacobus C. Demarest
son of Cornelius S. Demarest &

m. (1) 11 May 1799
South Schraalenburgh

Sophia Bogert
dau. of Peter M. Bogert &

Jannetje Brinkerhoff
b. 17 Jan 1777
bp.
d. 28 Oct 1809

Ref Ch
m. (2) 14 Nov 1807
South Schraalenburgh

Rachel Banta
b. 1 Aug 1776
bp. 8 Sep 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. after 4 Jan 1806
buried
Jane Terhune
dau. of
b. 24 Jan 1784
d. 7 July 1835
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ

On 4 January 1806 (recorded 15 March 1806, Bergen Co. X:213) James C. Demarest of the Precinct of Hackensack, and Sophiah, his wife, conveyed to Seba Brinkerhoff of the City of New York, for \$1,000., 20-3/4 acres on the E side of the Scrawlenburgh Road, beginning NW corner land of heirs of Dower P. Westervelt; mentioned land of Peter Christie; land of Weart Banta. Signed by James C. Demarest, Sophiah Demarest (her mark). Witnessed by Albert Van Voorhis, John Bogert.¹
---children of Jacobus C. Demarest & (1) Sophia Bogert:

- **Jannetje Demarest**, b. 14 Dec 1800; bp. 4 Jan 1801 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Douwe Westervelt, Jannetje Brinkerhoff, his wife); d.y.
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 23 Sep 1802; bp. 10 Oct 1802 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 9 July 1805; bp. 29 Sep 1805 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.

---children of Jacobus C. Demarest & (2) Jane Terhune:

- **John Terhune Demarest**, b. 2 Dec 1808; bp. 8 Jan 1809 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 14 Oct 1809; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-510, Jacobus C. Demarest; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Jacobus P. (James P.)

Jacobus P. Demarest
son of Peter Demarest &
Annie Durie
b. 22 May 1779
bp.

m. (1) 29 Oct 1803
North Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch
m. (2)

Wyntje/Lavina Demarest
dau. of Petrus Demarest &
Rachel Durie
b. 2 Jan 1785
bp. 9 Jan 1785
d. 24 June 1830 age 45.5.22
buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
Elizabeth Doremus
(widow of **Gerrit A. Demarest**)
dau. of David Doremus &
Elizabeth Van Houten
b. 19 Dec 1798
d. 18 April 1868

d. 17 Sep 1852 age 73.3.26
buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

The will of Jacobus P. Demarest was filed at Hackensack (G-205).

---children of Jacobus/James P. Demarest & Wyntje/Lavina Demarest:

- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 3 Jan 1804; d. 5 June 1852 age 47.7.3, single; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Agnes Demarest**, b. 18 Jan 1816; d. 21 Nov 1843; m. 31 Jan 1838 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Peter J. Durie**, son of John Durie & Margaret Demarest.
- **Peter J. A. Demarest**, b. 17 June 1826; d. 13 Sep 1856; m. 22 Dec 1852 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Effie DeBaun**, dau. of Peter DeBaun, Jr. & Hester Demarest.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Jacobus P. Demarest is no., 5-121); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 179, 373

Demarest, Jacobus/James P.

Jacobus/James P. Demarest
son of Peter Demarest &
Maria Terhune
b. 18 March 1783
d. 28 March 1871
buried

m. 5 Feb 1803

Rachel Van Buskirk
dau. of
b. 24 Oct 1785
d. 17 Dec 1876
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

---children of Jacobus/James P. Demarest & Rachel Van Buskirk:

- **Maria Demarest**, b. 30 Jan 1804; d. 13 March 1882; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd; m. 22 April 1820 **Garret A. Demarest**
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 14 May 1807 NYC; d. 4 Feb 1878; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd; m. 22 Nov 1823 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Philip Smith Brinkerhoff**.
- **Peter V.B. Demarest**, b. 10 Oct 1822; d. 1896; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd; m. **Louisa Vanderpool**, who was b. about 1827 NJ, dau. of David Vanderpool & Naomi -?-.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, p. 110); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Asso-

ciation), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-178 (Jacobus/James P. Demarest)

Demarest, Jacobus S. (James S.)

Jacobus Demarest
son of Samuel C. Demarest &
Catherine Forshay
b. 30 July 1784
bp.

d. 6 Jan 1872 Brooklyn, NY
buried Pompton Plains, NJ

Jacobus was a cartman in NYC 1814-34.

---*children of Jacobus/James S. Demarest & Lea Vanderbeek*:

- **Samuel Demarest**, b. 19 Aug 1808; bp. 16 Oct 1808 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 12 May 1880; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 20 Oct 1852 Wyckoff, NJ, **Mary Ann Van Blarcom**, dau. of Albert Van Blarcom.
 - **Johannis Demarest**, b. 24 June 1810; bp. 10 July 1810 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 11 Feb 1833 Greenwich Ref Ch, **Phoebe Lucretia Kirn**
 - **Catriena Demarest**, b. 14 Feb 1812; bp. 30 Mar 1812 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 10 April 1851; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 29 Oct 1836 Ponds, **Jacob V. R. Van Winkle**, son of James A. Van Winkle & Catherine -?-.
 - **Abigail Demarest** (Abigail), b. 26 Sep 1813; bp. 24 Oct 1813 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 12 Dec 1893; m. 1 Jan 1834 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **John A. Ryerson**, son of Abraham Ryerson & Dorothea -?-.
 - **Cornelius Demarest**, b. 2 Dec 1815; bp. 2 Jan 1816 NYC Gwch Ref; d. 13 Feb 1829 NYC; buried Ref Dutch Amos St.
 - **Ann Eliza Demarest**, b. 7 July 1817; bp. 24 Aug 1817 NYC Gwch Ref (also rec. So. Schraal.); m. **Isaac R. DuBois**
 - **Rachel Maria Demarest**, b. 2 Nov 1821; bp. 9 Dec 1821 NYC Gwch Ref; d. 26 Oct 1898; buried Pompton Plains, NJ; m. 2 Nov 1842 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **Ralph Cooper**.
 - **Thomas Willis Demarest**, b. 13 April 1824; bp. 7 July 1824 NYC Gwch Ref. Ch; d. 26 April 1882 NYC; buried English Neighborhood, NJ; m. 13 Sep 1848 **Elinor Eckhart**.
 - **Eliza Jane Demarest**, b. 13 Sep 1827; bp. 27 Nov 1827 NYC Greenwich Ref Ch
- Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #6-427

m. 14 Dec 1805
NYC Collegiate Ref Ch

Lea Vanderbeek
dau. of Johannes P. Vanderbeek &
Abigail Terhune
b. 30 Mar 1784
bp. 25 Apr 1784 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 26 May 1850 NYC
buried

Demarest, Jacobus P.

Jacobus P. Demarest
son of Pieter J. Demarest &
Maria Demarest
b. 3 July 1791
d. 29 Feb 1868

buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Jacobus P. Demarest & Antie Demarest*:

- **Maria Demarest** (Polly), b. 26 Sep 1811; bp. 15 Oct 1811 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 17 Jan 1813; d. 26 July 1858; m. 23 June 1832 Hackensack Ref Ch, **James A. J. Bogert**, son of Albert J. Bogert & Jane Kip.
- **Antie Demarest** (Ann), b. 2 March 1814; bp. 20 March 1814 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: John Demarest & wife); m. (1) 29 May 1830 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John S. Bogert**, son of Samuel J. Bogert & Effie Demarest; m. (2) 26 March 1859 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Samuel Campbell**.
- **Sophia Demarest**, b. 17 Jan 1818; bp. 8 Feb 1818 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 16 Aug 1893; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 25 May 1833 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Stephen Haring**, son of John Haring & Lydia Romeyn
- **John J. Demarest**, b. 9 Aug 1821; d. 20 Sep 1895 River Edge, NJ; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 10 May 1855 Old Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ (North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch record), **Belinda Voorhis**, dau. of Aaron Voorhis & Hannah Terhune.
- **Lea Demarest**, b. 7 Feb 1824; d. 21 Dec 1890; m. (1) 16 Jan 1845 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Matthew Newkirk**; m. (2) 31 July 1888 New Milford, NJ, **James P. Zabriskie**, widower, and son of Peter A. Zabriskie & Annie Haring.
- **Peter J. Demarest**, b. 23 March 1828; bp. 17 Dec 1828 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1 Oct 1896 Oradell, NJ; m. 3 April 1850 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Margaret Christie**, dau. of Dower P. Christie & Christina Cole.
- **David J. Demarest**, b. 23 March 1830; d. 11 Nov 1907; m. 23 March 1853 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Hannah J. Banta**, dau. of Henry G. Banta & Elizabeth Cooper.
- **James J. Demarest**, b. 15 Oct 1834; d. 15 April 1853; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records*, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-306, Jacobus P. Demarest;

m. 8 Sep 1810
North Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Antie Demarest (Anna)
dau. of
b. 15 Aug 1790
d. 22 July 1859
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

Demarest, Jacobus J. (James J.)

Jacobus Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &

m. (1) 9 April 1810

Lydia Paulison (Poulis)
dau. of John M. Paulison &

Margrietje Cole
 b. 12 Jult 1787
 bp. 5 Aug 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 25 July 1860
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
 m. (2) 21 Sep 1822
 Clarkstown
 (recorded Tappan?)
 m. (3)

m. (4) 10 May 1828
 Tappan Ref Ch
 "both of Haringtown"

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Twp., (p. 279B; image 6 Ancestry.com Census Images), Dwelling 1087, Family 1195 -- James J. Demarest, 63, Farmer, value real estate 3500, b. NJ; Ann " , 62, value real estate 200, b. NJ; Catharine Ann " , 5, b. NJ; Catharine Eckerson, 64, value real estate 3000, b. NJ.

---children of Jacobus/James J. Demarest & (1) Lydia Paulison:

- **Margaret Demarest**, b. about 1812. Not in father's will or 1850 census.
- **Catherine Demarest**, b. about 1814. Not in father's will or 1850 census.
- **Sara Demarest**, b. 10 Oct 1816; bp. 17 Nov 1816 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 10 Oct 1896; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 2 Jan 1839 Tappan Ref Ch, **William Naugle**, son of Resolvert Naugle & Mary Lozier.

---children of Jacobus/James J. Demarest & (3) Tyne Pearsall:

- **Sophia Demarest**, b. 1 Jan 1826; bp. 19 March 1826 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 21 Feb 1844 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John D. Van Orden**.
- **Ann Demarest**, b. 1829. Not in father's will or 1850 census.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Jacobus/James J. Demarest is no. 7-249); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 92

Demarest, Jacobus J.

Jacobus J. Demarest
 son of Jacobus Demarest &
 (1) Rachel Smith
 b. 27 July 1789
 bp. 23 Aug 1789 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 2 March 1858 Nyack, NY

m. 3 July 1819

Maria Eckerson

dau. of Cornelius Eckerson &
 Elizabeth Haring
 b. 27 Sep 1794
 bp. 12 Oct 1794 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 12 May 1867

---children of Jacobus J. Demarest & Maria Eckerson:

- **James J. Demarest**, b. 12 Sep 1820; bp. 18 Oct 1820 Tappan Ref Ch
- **Cornelius J. Demarest**, b. 13 Nov 1821; bp. 27 Nov 1821 Tappan Ref Ch
- **Rachel Blauvelt Demarest**, b. 26 Aug 1824; bp. 26 Sep 1824 Tappan Ref Ch; m. **Abram I. Johnson**
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 22 March 1828; bp. 26 April 1828 Tappan Ref Ch; m. **Albert D.B. Duryea**
- **Christina Demarest**, b. 16 July 1832; bp. 11 Aug 1832 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 30 Oct 1833; buried Sickletown, Rockland Co., NY.
- **John Eckerson Demarest**, b. 19 March 1835; bp. 23 April 1835 Tappan Ref Ch; m. **Mary Rhodes**

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. 1, p. 146 (Jacobus J. Demarest is no. 572)

Demarest, Jacobus J.

Jacobus J. Demarest
 son of Jacobus Demarest &
 Elizabeth Ely
 b. 24 Nov 1802
 d. 1 March 1893
 buried Hackensack Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 14 Jan 1836
 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Mehitabel Bogert

dau. of
 b. 17 Feb 1810
 d. 7 May 1891
 buried Hackensack Cem

They lived at New Bridge, NJ.

---children of Jacobus J. Demarest & Mehitabel Bogert:

- **Abraham J. Demarest**, b. 8 Aug 1836; d. 14 Dec 1908 New Bridge, NJ, single; buried Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- **John Demarest**, b. 31 May 1838; d. 22 March 1839; buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 25 Feb 1840 NYC; d. 27 Nov 1912; m. 5 Oct 1885 NYC, **David A. Demarest**
- **Nicholas Banta Demarest**, b. 5 Oct 1844; d. 2 May 1926; m. 24 Nov 1869 English Neighborhood Ref Ch, **Jane Hartman**
- **Priscilla Demarest**, b. 11 Aug 1846; d. 27 May 1927; m. 28 Aug 1862 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Albert Bertolph Tuers**
- **Jemima Demarest** (Jemima Christie Demarest), b. 28 Auh 1848; m. 20 Nov 1867 English Neighborhood Ref Ch, **John H. Folley** (John Mowerson Folley), son of William Folley & Margaret Mowerson.

- **Christina B. Demarest** (Christiana), b. 18 April 1850; d. 10 Aug 1945; m. 25 Nov 1869, **John Henry Vanderpool**
- **James J. Demarest**, b. 1 Sep 1852; d. 2 Nov 1887; m. 30 Nov 1872 Paterson, NJ, **Margaret Serven**, dau. of James W. Serven & Lettie Hall.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Jacobus J. Demarest is no. 6-17)

Demarest, Jacobus, Esq.

Jacobus Demarest Esq.
son of

m. 20 Dec 1825
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan)

Rachel Demarest
(widow of **Jacob Van Voorhis**)
dau. of

At the time of her marriage to Jacobus Demarest, she was widow of Jacob Van Voorhis of Schraalenburgh.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Demarest, Jacobus C. (James)

Jacobus C. Demarest
son of Cornelius J. Demarest &
Catherine Holdrum

m. (1) 20 Oct 1832
Saddle River Ref Ch

Maria Tallman
dau. of Daniel Tallman &
Sarah O'Brien

b. 19 Apr 1808
bp. 19 May 1808 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 29 Aug 1850
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 17 Feb 1814
bp. 17 Apr 1814 Saddle River Ref Ch
d. 16 July 1833
buried Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY

m. (2) 2 Apr 1834
Saddle River Ref Ch

Hannah Eckerson (Annatje)
dau. of John I. Eckerson &
Charity Johnson
b. 9 Nov 1809
d. 30 Mar 1879
buried Saddle River

---children of Jacobus C. Demarest & (2) Hannah Eckerson:

- **Charity Ann Demarest**, b. 14 Dec 1835; bp. 7 Feb 1836 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 16 Nov 1914; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Frederick P. Van Riper**, son of Peter Van Riper & Elizabeth Haring

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, vol. I, p. 314 (#1530); Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Demarest, Jacobus J.

Jacobus J. Demarest
son of Jacob P. Demarest &
Sally Wortendyke

m. (1)

Sarah Jones
dau. of

b. 19 Sep 1820
d. 1 June 1886 Washington Twp., NJ
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

b.
d.
buried
Elizabeth Thompson
dau. of
b. 1835 NJ

m. (2) 16 May 1853
Passaic, NJ

---children of Jacobus J. Demarest & (1) Sarah Jones:

- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 1848; d. 9 March 1908 unmarried, Brooklyn, NY; buried Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
- **Peter J. Demarest**, b. June 1850; d. 10 March 1920 Park Ridge, NJ; buried Saddle River Lutheran Cemetery, Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Mary A. Hopper**, dau. of Charles Hopper & Phoebe Sears; m. (2) (poss) **Henrietta Ackerman**, dau. of Henry Ackerman & Ruth Barton.

---children of Jacobus J. Demarest & (2) Elizabeth Thompson:

- **Jacob Henry Demarest**, b. 20 March 1854; d. 9 Jan 1937 Bronx, NY; buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Mary Ann -?-**; m. (2) 24 Dec 1896 **Anna Secor**, widow of Robert Burke, and dau. of John E. Secor & Katherine Smith.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-303, Jacobus J. Demarest;

Demarest, James G. see Demarest, Jacobus

Demarest, James D. (Rev.)

James Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Hester Brower (or Brown?)
b. 9 March 1780 New Bridge, NJ

m. 15 May 1803
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Preakness; she
of Tappan)

Elizabeth Haring
dau. of John Haring &
Mary Haring
b. 11 April 1783

bp.
d. 7 Oct 1869, age 89.6.27

buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY

Rev. James D. Demarest was a Dutch Reformed minister; served at Katsbaan, Ramapo, and Kakiat. He was the minister of both the Ramapo and West New Hempstead (Kakiat) Reformed congregations. He ministered to the True Reformed Church at Ramsey [NJ], Hempstead, NY (Monsey) and Nanuet, retiring in 1855 at the age of 75.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 20, Dwelling 184, Family 184 (all b. NY) -- James D. Demarest, 70, D.R. Clergyman, value property \$3,000; Eliza, 67; Mary Secor, 46; Ambrose Secor, 12.

His will is filed at New City, NY (K:480).

---*children of James D. Demarest & Elizabeth Haring:*

• **Mary Haring Demarest**, b. 20 Feb 1804; bp. 18 March 1804 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 9 Oct 1877; buried Monsey, Rockland Co., NY; m. 20 May 1820 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Timothy Secor**.

• **Hetty Ann Demarest**, b. 1 June 1810; bp. 1 June 1810 prob. Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 18 Oct 1854; buried Monsey, Rockland Co., NY; m. 11 Dec 1828 Kakiat Ref Ch, **John P. R. Van Houten**, son of Petrus P.R. Van Houten & Wyntje Talman.

---Sources:

[1] *The Haring Family Note Book 1810*. Transcribed by Louise Burnett, online July 2001 at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Bischoff, Henry and Mitchell Kahn, *From Pioneer Settlement to Suburb*, p. 105; *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (James D. Demarest is #5-34); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-73 (Mary Haring Demarest) and No. 6-74 (Hetty Ann Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY), p. 160; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 39 (Elizabeth Haring is no. 515)

Demarest, James (deMarest)

James Demarest
son of

m. 20 Dec 1798
Tappan Dutch Ref Ch

Marietje Vandebilt [Vanderbilt]
dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Demarest, James

James Demarest
son of

m. 10 May 1807
Warwick Ref Dutch Ch

Caty VanderVoort
dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Demarest, James J.

James J. Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Rachel Smith

m. 3 July 1819

Maria Eckerson

dau. of Cornelius Eckerson &
Elizabeth Haring
b. 27 Sep 1794
bp. 12 Oct 1794 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 12 May 1867

b. 27 July 1789

bp.

d. 2 March 1858

---*children of James J. Demarest & Maria Eckerson:*

• **Jacobus Demarest** (James Eckerson Demarest), b. 12 Sep 1820; bp. 18 Oct 1820 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 16 Nov 1897 Wallington, NJ; m. 22 March 1849 Saddle River Luth Ch, **Mary Jane Terhune**. In 1860 he was a carman in NYC.

• **Cornelius Eckerson Demarest**, b. 13 Nov 1821; bp. 27 Nov 1821 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 9 Jan 1919 Harrington Park, NJ; m. 1850 Saddle River Luth Ch, **Catherine Hymer Hill**, dau of Benjamin Hill & Ratie Pulier.

• **Rachel Blauvelt Demarest**, b. 26 Aug 1824; bp. 27 Nov 1824 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 21 March 1915; m. 20 Aug 1844 **Abram I. Johnson**.

• **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 21 March 1828; bp. 26 April 1828 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 14 Aug 1907; m. 27 May 1847 Tappan Ref Ch, **Albert B. D. Duryea**, son of Albert P. Duryea & Agnes Wortendyke.

• **Christina Demarest**, b. 16 July 1832; bp. 11 Aug 1832 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 30 Oct 1833; buried Naurashan Cem., Rockland Co., NY.

• **John Eckerson Demarest**, b. 19 March 1835; bp. 23 April 1835 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 21 Aug 1906 Nyack, NY; m. 4 Jan 1859 **Mary Rhodes**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (James J. Demarest is no. 6-199); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998;

Demarest, James P.

James P. Demarest
son of Peter J. Demarest &
Maria G. Demarest

m. 8 Oct 1810

Anna Jane Demarest

dau. of Johannes J. Demarest &
Anna Kip
b. 15 Aug 1790
bp. 12 Sep 1790 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 22 July 1859, age 68.11.7
buried Woodside Cem., Dumont, NJ

b. 3 July 1791

bp. 24 July 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 28 Feb 1868, age 76.7.27

buried Woodside Cem., Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of James P. Demarest & Anna Jane Demarest:*

• **Maria Demarest** (Polly), b. 26 Sep 1811; bp. 15 Oct 1811 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.

• **Maria Demarest** (Polly), b. 17 Jan 1813; m. **James A. J. Bogert**

- **Ann Demarest**, b. 2 May 1814; bp. 20 March 1814 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **John S. Bogert**
 - **Sophia Demarest**, b. 17 Jan 1818; bp. 8 Feb 1818 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Stephen Haring**
 - **John J. Demarest**, b. 1 Aug 1822 (or 9 Aug 1821 per Demarest Gen.); m. **Belinda Voorhis**
 - **Leah Demarest**, b. 7 Feb 1824; m. (1) **Matthew Newkirk**; m. (2) **James P. Zabriskie**
 - **Peter J. Demarest**, b. 23 May 1828; bp. 17 Dec 1828 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Margaret Christie**
 - **David J. Demarest**, b. 23 March 1830
 - **James J. Demarest**, b. 15 Oct 1834; d. 21 Jan 1853; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
- Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 149 (Anna Jane Demarest is no. 580); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 16; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-306, Jacobus P. Demarest;

Demarest, James J. (Jacobus)

James J. Demarest
son of Jacob Demarest &
Keziah/Geesje Hopper
b. about Jan/Feb 1793 (calc)
bp.
d. 6 Aug 1849¹, age 56.7.2
buried Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (2) 7 Oct 1835

Anna Van Emburgh (Vanimburch) (Antje)
dau. of Hendrick Van Emburgh &
Maria Van Voorhees
b. 5 June 1796
bp. 26 June 1796 Schraalenburgh/Hackensack
d. 19 April 1833¹, age 35.10.14
buried Hopper Cem., Glen Rock, NJ
Catherine Van Houten (Trientje)
(widow of **John Ryerson**)
dau. of John Van Houten &
Antje Blauvelt
b. 27 May 1797
bp. 18 June 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---children of James J. Demarest & (1) Anna Van Emburgh:

- **Kazia Demarest**, b. 2 Sep 1815; bp. 22 Oct 1815 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 23 May 1816
- **Henry Demarest**, b. 2 June 1817; bp. 20 July 1817 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 15 June 1886; m. 14 Aug 1838 1st Presbyterian Ch, Hackensack, NJ, **Maria Hopper**. She was b. 11 Nov 1819; d. 5 Jan 1899.
- **Jacob Demarest** (twin), b. 14 Feb 1819; bp. 20 Feb 1819; apparently d.y.
- **Marie Demarest** (twin), b. 14 Feb 1819; bp. 22 Feb 1819
- **Jacob Brown Demarest**, b. 22 Sep 1821; bp. 4 Oct 1821 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 22 Dec 1835, age 11.3.-; buried Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ
- **John Van Emburgh Demarest**, b. 16 Oct 1824; bp. 28 Nov 1824 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 13 July 1852, age 28; buried Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Catharine Ann Demarest**, b. 28 Apr, bp. 17 June 1827 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 7 June 1905; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 10 June 1845 2nd Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, **William A. Van Houten**, son of Adrian Van Houten & Margaret Doremus.
- **Garret Demarest**, b. 22 July 1829; d. 25 July 1829
- **Albert Demarest**, b. 25 Feb 1831; d. 3 June 1831
- **Margaret Maria Demarest**, b. 21 Feb 1833; d. 25 Feb 1833

---Sources:

[1] Mayhard, W. B., *The Centennial History of Glen Rock, New Jersey*, 1994, Gateway Press, p. 64
Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-241, Jacobus/James Demarest; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Paramus, p. 72; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Hopper Cemetery, Glen Rock, NJ), p. 54; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Demarest, James

James Demarest
son of
m. 31 Aug 1816
NYC Ref Ch

Sarah Steward
dau. of

---Sources: "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 71, No. 3, July 1940, p. 298

Demarest, James J.

James J. Demarest
b.
d.
buried
m.

Catharine
b. about 1797
d. 13 Aug 1849, age 52.3.14
buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, NJ), p. 44

Demarest, James A. (Jacobus)

James A. Demarest
son of Abraham G. Demarest &
Margrietje Demarest
b. 26 Feb 1803
d. 9 Oct 1859
m. 15 June (Jan?) 1822
Saddle River (Ref?)

Jane Wortendyke
dau. of John F. Wortendyke &
Elizabeth Post
b. 3 Feb 1806
d. 16 Nov 1877

buried

buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ

They lived for a time at Bergen Point, Jersey City; later in Washington Township, Bergen Co., NJ.

---children of James A. Demarest & Jane Wortendyke:

- **Garret J. Demarest**, b. 11 April 1824 Bergen Point (Jersey City); d. 27 April 1902; m. 22 April 1843 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Jane Jersey**, dau. of Peter Jersey of West New Hempstead.
- **John J. Demarest**, b. 28 Sep 1826; bp. 12 July 1831 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 4 Jan 1911 Westwood, NJ; m. (1) 25 Jan 1849 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margaret Eckerson**; m. (2) 13 Feb 1863 Tappan Ref Ch, **Rebecca Demarest**; m. (3) 20 Nov 1873 Tappan Ref Ch, **Catharine Holdrum**, dau. of Cornelius J. Holdrum & Elizabeth Depew.
- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 1 June 1831; bp. 12 July 1831 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 27 July 1920; m. **John G. Ackerson**. He was a Civil War veteran.
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 1 Sep 1832; d. 11 Feb 1917; m. (1) 3 June 1848 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John C. Campbell**; m. (2) **Ralph A. Voorhis**.
- **Jeannette Demarest**, b. 10 March 1834; bp. 1 June 1834 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 23 Jan 1915; m. 6 March 1851 Tappan Ref Ch, **Isaac Cleveland**, son of Nicholas Cleveland & Susan Cole.
- **Peter J. Demarest**, b. 9 Sep 1836; bp. 6 Nov 1836 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 7 April 1872; m. **Maria Van Buskirk**.
- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 3 Oct 1838; bp. 18 Nov 1838 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 10 June 1930; m. 31 Jan 1856, **Nicholas Collignon**.
- **Martha Jane Demarest**, b. 18 Feb 1841; bp. 4 April 1841 Pascack Ref Ch; m. 23 Dec 1858 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Benjamin Van Buskirk**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (James A. Demarest is no. 6-227)

Demarest, James (De Marest, in m. record)

James Demarest
son of

m. 21 Sep 1822
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Schraalenburgh;
she of Tappan)

Rachel Perry
dau. of

b.

b.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Demarest, James C.

James Demarest
son of Cornelius J. Demarest &
Catherine Holdrum

m. (1) 20 Oct 1832
Saddle River Ref Ch

m. (2) 2 April 1834
Saddle River Ref Ch

Maria Eliza Tallman
dau. of Daniel Tallman &
Sarah Oblinus

b. 19 April 1808

b. 17 Feb 1814

bp.

bp. 17 April 1814 Saddle River Ref Ch

d. 27 Aug 1850

d. 16 July 1833

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

buried

Hannah Eckerson

(widow of **Peter Hopper**)
dau. of John J. Eckerson &
Charity Johnson

b. 9 Nov 1809

d. 30 March 1879

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

---children of James C. Demarest & (2) Hannah Eckerson:

- **Charity Ann Demarest**, b. 14 Dec 1835; bp. 7 Feb 1836 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-360, James C. Demarest;

Demarest, James (Jacobus)

James Demarest
son of Johannes J. Demarest &
Bridget Bogert

m. (1) 29 March 1828
Saddle River Ref Ch

Rachel Westervelt
dau. of

b. 5 Aug 1809

b. 27 Oct 1809

d. 22 Oct 1889

d. 2 Jan 1852

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd

m. (2) 23 June 1852
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Elizabeth Brower
(widow of **Peter D. Campbell**)

b. 21 Jan 1828

d. 26 Nov 1905

buried Pascack Ref Chyd

In the *Peterson Intelligencer* record of their (1) marriage they were: Married on the 22nd ult. by the Rev. Mr. Goetschuis, Mr. James Demarest of Pascack, to Miss Rachel Westervelt of the same place.'

---children of James/Jacobus Demarest & (1) Rachel Westervelt:

- **John Demarest**, b. 4 Sep 1829; d. 2 Sep 1833; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

- **Peter J. Demarest**, b. 23 Sep 1832; bp. 4 Nov 1832 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Bridget Demarest**, b. 4 Nov 1834; bp. 3 Dec 1834 Pascack Ref Ch
- **John J. Demarest**, b. 18 Oct 1840; bp. 29 Nov 1840 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Cornelius Demarest**, b. 20 Oct 1844; d. 19 Dec 1851; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Garret Demarest**, b. 6 Feb 1847; d. 10 March 1857; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ
- **David J. Demarest**, b. 4 Oct 1849

---*children of James/Jacobus Demarest & (2) Elizabeth Brower:*

- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 7 (or 8) Sep 1854 Montvale, NJ
- **Jacob Henry Demarest**, b. 1855

---Sources:

[1] On Passaic Co. Genealogy Club Webpage, viewed June 2000 -- Proctor, Maryjane, "Family Chronicles of the Paterson Intelligencer Newspaper Marriages and Deaths 1825 to 1856" (this marriage notice from 26 March 1828 issue);

Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-321, Jacobus/James Demarest;

Demarest, James J.

James J. Demarest
son of James J. Demarest &
Marritje Vanderbilt

b.
bp.
d.

buried

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

m. 3 July 1828
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Clarkstown; she
of Tappan)

Emeline Outwater

dau. of (Dr.) Jacob Outwater &
Elizabeth Haring

b. 22 July 1808
bp. 20 Aug 1808 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 4 Nov 1857

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

Demarest, James J.

James J. Demarest

son of
b. abt. 1810 NJ

m.

m. (prob. 2)

-?-

dau. of
b.

Elizabeth (poss. Eliza Catherine)
dau. of
b. abt. 1828 NJ

---*children of James J. Demarest & (1)*

- **Peter Demarest**, b. abt. 1832 NJ
- **Bridget Demarest**, b. abt. 1835 NJ

---*children of James J. Demarest & (2) Elizabeth*

- **David Demarest**, b. abt. 1850 NJ
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. abt. 1854 NJ

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 376, family 435; Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943

Demarest, James M. (Jacobus)

James M. Demarest
son of Matthew Demarest &
(2) Annatje Bogert

b. 25 Oct 1811
d. 29 Jan 1879

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of James M. Demarest & Celia Melissa Stephens:*

- **Matthew Henry Demarest**, b. 25 Oct 1853; bp. 24 Dec 1853 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 26 March 1907; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. 5 April 1877 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Cornelia M. Yeury**, dau. of Job Yeury & Mary Ann Felter.
- **Marietta Demarest**, b. 19 Sep 1855; bp. 29 Dec 1855 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 24 Sep 1938 single; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY
- **Estella Demarest**, b. 21 Sep 1857; bp. 4 April 1858 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 23 May 1943, single; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY
- **James J. Demarest**, b. 21 June 1859; bp. 24 Sep 1859 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 6 Oct 1952 Nyack, NY; m. 28 Sep 1908 Nanuet, NY, **Josephine Blauvelt**, dau. of Samuel D. Blauvelt & Ellen Serven.
- **Lewis Edwin Demarest**, b. 8 Oct 1861; bp. 29 March 1862 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 19 Nov 1865; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY
- **Sophia Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 10 May 1865; bp. 6 Jan 1866 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 11 Jan 1963 unmarried, Nanuet, NY; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Elmer Demarest**, b. 22 Oct 1873; d. 9 March 1960 Nyack, NY; buried Nanuet, NY; m. 27 June 1907 **Lillian A. Fay**

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-587, Jacobus/James M. Demarest: Clarkstown Ref Ch (Rockland Co., NY) Marriages 1831-1865 online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 194

Demarest, James A. (James A. L. Demarest)

James A. Demarest
son of
b. about 1815
bp.
d. 4 Dec 1874, age 59.3.29
buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

m. April 1838
Washington, NJ
by Rev. J. Manley (Saddle
River & Pascack)
Saddle Ruver Ref Ch

Margaret Storms

dau. of (prob) Abraham Storms &
Femmetje/Phebe Smith
b. 14 Nov 1819
bp. 12 Dec 1819 Pascack Ref Ch
d. 4 Aug 1865, age 46.8.20
buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ

He was called "Santa Claus" and kept a hotel at Werimus.

---children of James A. Demarest & Margaret Storms:

• **Euphemia Demarest**, b. 8 Nov 1841; bp. 20 Jan 1842 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch

• **George Demarest**

• **James Demarest**

---Sources: Saddle River Lutheran Baptisms; Westervelt, *Bergen Co. Marriages*, p 105; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ); "Genealogy of Alfred P. Smith (copied from his own notes)" at Saddle River Borough Hall History Collection, e-mailed Aug 2003 from Jan Shergalis <howardandjan@worldnet.att.net>;

Demarest, James A.

James A. Demarest
son of Abraham J. Demarest &
Rachel Blauvelt
b. 28 Dec 1816
d. 22 Aug 1899
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (2)

m. (1) 26 Sep 1839
North Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Phoebe Heron

dau. of
b. 1820 NYC
d. 25 June 1870
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ
Lydia Jane Cooper (twin)
(widow of **Abraham Anderson**)
dau. of Teunis Kuyper &
Lydia Lydecker
b. 24 July 1834
d. 1 March 1913
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

---children of James A. Demarest & (1) Phoebe Heron:

• **Margaret Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 27 Dec 1846

• **Abraham J. Demarest**, b. 1855 NYC

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-462, James A. Demarest;

Demarest, James J.

James J. Demarest
son of Johannis Demarest &
Catrientje Demarest
b. 21 July 1817
bp.
d. 8 April 1897
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 15 Oct 1840

Rachel Benson Banta

dau. of Jacob H. Banta &
Margaret Eckerson
b. 19 July 1822
bp. 4 Aug 1822 Pascack Ref Ch
d. 10 Nov 1879
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ
He was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Twp., District 17, Dwelling 295, Family 338 -- Demarest, James J., 62, Widower, Retired Farmer; Horn, Albert J., 37, Son Law, Farmer; [Horn], Catherine, 38?, Daughter, Keeping House; [Horn], James D., 6, Grand Son; [Horn], Adeline B., 3 Grand Daughter' Banta, Margaret, 90, Step Mother Law, widow, at home; Johnson, Harry, Black, 35, Servant, Single, Farm Laborer.

---children of James J. Demarest & Rachel Benson Banta:

• **Catherine E. Demarest**, b. 25 June 1843; d. 23 Feb 1887; m. 24 April 1872 **Albert J. Horn**

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-237, James J. Demarest;

Demarest, James A.

James A. Demarest
son of Aaron J. Demarest &
(1) Margaret Baldwin
b. 24 Oct 1823
bp.
d. 14 March 1887
buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ
They lived in Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

m. 4 Sep 1851
Saddle River Luth Ch
(at home of Lawrence
Achenbach)

Eliza Catharine Achenbach

dau. of Lawrence Achenbach &
Magdalena Remsen
b. 5 Oct 1821
bp. 18 Nov 1821 Pascack Ref Ch
d. 1 Jan 1887
buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ

(James Demarest obituary, Bergen County Democrat, Hackensack, N. J., 18 March 1887, page 3, column 4) -- "Ridgewood - On Monday evening about 7 o'clock James Demarest, who lives near Ridgewood junction, started to walk home by the rail-

road track, as he was accustomed to do. He always walked on the westward bound side of the road, so as to see when a train was approaching, Monday evening a freight train was left standing at the short cut, while an engine and two way cars were run up to Ridgewood, one of which contained a horse to be left at the station. In running back to the short cut Mr. Demarest was struck by the car attached to the engine and instantly killed. His body was so horribly mangled that he was hardly recognized. Mr. Garret G. Ackerman, a son-in-law, was walking up the track and was the first to discover the body . . . Mr. Demarest was 63 years old, and worked at shoemaking in the the rear of the C. P. Crouter's butcher shop. He leaves a son and daughter; Ellsworth, the son, is a druggist in Brooklyn, and the daughter is the wife of Mr. Garret G. Ackerman, of Ridgewood. Mr. Demarest was [from] one of the old families of Bergen and well connected. Baldwin Demarest, a brother, lives in Saddle River."

---children of James A. Demarest & Eliza Catharine Achenbach:

- **Elizabeth Ann Demarest**, b. 7 Dec 1853; m. **Garret G. Ackerman**
 - **Thomas Baldwin Demarest**, b. 5 Jan 1856; bp. 9 Feb 1856 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch; d. 3 June 1857; buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ
 - **James Ellsworth Demarest**, b. 21 July 1862 Saddle River, NJ; bp. 25 Oct 1862 Zion Luth Ch, Saddle River
- Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-397, James A. Demarest; James A. Demarest obituary from 18 March 1887 *Bergen County Democrat*, posted online at njbergen@rootsweb.com by Maria (Ree) Hopper Jan 2007; Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <http://www.findagrave.com> (Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ -- James A. Demarest; tombstone photo posted online); Durie, Howard I., Pascack Reformed Dutch Church (now in Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Baptisms in *The American Genealogist*, beginning Vol. 47, p. 176; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ), p. 85

Demarest, James

James Demarest
son of (prob) Justin Demarest &
Margaret Haring
b. 14 March 1824
bp. 7 April 1824 Tappan Ref Ch

m. 11 Nov 1846
by Rev. C. Blauvelt

Rachel Duryea (Durie¹)
dau. of
b.
bp.

---children of James Demarest & Rachel Duryea:

- **Justin Henry Demarest**, b. 12 Sep 1847; bp. 8 Feb 1848 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Demarest, James C.

James C. Demarest
son of Cornelius J. Demarest &
Anna Ryerson
b. 22 Oct 1824
d. 24 Oct 1917
buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ
They lived at Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ.

m.

Hester A. Post
dau. of (poss?) John J. Post &
Mary Bartrim
b. 1823 NJ
d. 5 Jan 1906
buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ

---children of James C. Demarest & Hester A.

- **Christiana Demarest**, b. about 1854; d. 27 Nov 1858, age 4.5.5; buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Zachariah Demarest**, b. 7 April 1860
- **Cornelius Edgar Demarest**, b. 11 Aug 1866
- **Jane Demarest**, b. 1869

---Sources: Ponds Reformed Churchyard Cemetery, Oakland, Bergen County, NJ, Gravestone Inscriptions, copied May 1909 by John Neafie and William B. Van Alstyne; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-918, James C. Demarest;

Demarest, James C.

James C. Demarest
son of
b. about 1827
d. 28 Feb 1876 age 48.10.15
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Jane Brinkerhoff Doremus
dau. of Richard Doremus &
Margaret Demarest
b. about 1828
d. 11 Nov 1876 age 68.0.12
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

---children of James C. Demarest & Jane B. Doremus:

- (poss) **Margaretta Demarest**, b. 1854; d. 1931; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **-?- Williams**
 - **Richard D. Doremus**, b. about 1857; d. 15 Jan 1872 age 14.3.29; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 17

Demarest, James Brinkerhoff

James Brinkerhoff Demarest
son of George C. Demarest &
(1) Sarah Brinkerhoff
b. 7 Sep 1834
bp. 19 Oct 1834 Hackensack Ref Ch

m.

Mary Elizabeth Vreeland
dau. of
b.
bp.

d. 1913

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

He was in the Civil War, in Co. A 1st NY Cav, 1861-64.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ), p. 100

d.

buried

Demarest, James H.

James H. Demarest
son of

m. 19 Sep 1860
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch,
by Rev. Dr. Gordon

Margaret Ferdon

dau. of Jacob Blauvelt Ferdon &
Rachel Durie

b.
bp.

b. 25 Feb 1840
bp. 17 May 1840 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

At the time of their marriage, he was of New York and she was of Schraalenburgh, NJ.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Demarest, James

James Demarest
b. 19 Oct 1841
d. 15 May 1903

m.

Annie A. Van Buren

b. 3 Sep 1846
d. 12 Dec 1879

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 144

Demarest, James J.

James J. Demarest
son of

m. 23 Dec 1870
by Rev. I. J. DeBaun
True Ref. Ch.

Charity M. Banta

dau. of John H. Banta

In the m. record, he is of Small Lots and she is of Saddle River.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 47

Demarest, James J.

James J. Demarest
son of John J. Demarest &
Ann Bogert

m. 30 Nov 1879
Paterson, NJ

Margaret Serven (Sarvent)

dau. of James W. Serven &
Lettie Hall

b. 1 Sep 1852

d. 2 Nov 1887 Nyack, NY

buried Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 25 Dec 1858

d. 1 Dec 1926 Nyack, NY

buried Hackensack, NJ

---*children of James J. Demarest & Margaret Serven:*

- **Edna Z. Demarest**, b. 13 Feb 1882; d. 18 June 1883 Nyack, NY; buried Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Harry Roope Demarest**, b. 20 June 1883 Nyack, NY; d. 27 Sep 1948; buried George Washington Memorial Park, Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 21 June 1929 Haverstraw, NY, **Anna Cownes**, widow of -?- O'Neal. She m. (2) 1949 Nyack, NY, Russell DeFreest.
- **Bernard T. Demarest**, b. 22 May 1887; d. 18 Nov 1891 Nyack, NY; buried Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-36, James J. Demarest;

Demarest, James D.

James D. Demarest
son of

m. 19 (or 21) Sep 1887
Leonia, Bergen Co., NJ

Margaretta Christie

dau. of John J. Christie &
Margaret Blauvelt

b. about 1856

d. 24 July 1883, age 27.7.17

buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 31 Aug 1857

d. 8 Jan 1893, age 35.4.8

buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

Margaretta m. (2) **Abram D. Hicks**.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ), p. 22; Maszalec, Edward T., The Christie Families of Northern New Jersey, Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1989, p. 48

Demarest, Jasper (Casparus)

Jasper Demarest
son of John Demarest &
Rachel Zabriskie

m. 12 April 1789

Rachel Van Voorhees

dau. of Nicholas Van Voorhees &
Jannetje Ackerman

b. 6 April 1766

d. 6 July 1844

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 7 April 1771

d. 14 Nov 1860

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont

They lived in the old Demarest House at Old Bridge (River Edge) later known as the Gurd House. His will was dated 20 April 1824; probated 27 July 1844; filed at Hackensack (F-164).

---children of Jasper Demarest & Rachel Van Voorhees:

- **Jane Demarest** (twin), b. 23 Dec 1789; d. 16 Aug 1876; m. 8 May 1806 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Garret Van Dien**, son of Albert Van Dien & Polly Van Buskirk.
- **Rachel Demarest** (twin), b. 23 Dec 1789; d. at 8-1/2 mos.
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 31 July 1792; bp. 19 Aug 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 19 Aug 1800; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Johannes C. Demarest**, b. 3 April 1795; bp. April 1795 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 10 Dec 1865 Hackensack, NJ; m. 22 April 1823 NYC Greenwich Ref, **Charity Jagger**, dau. of Jeremiah Jagger & Charity Bishop of Riverhead, L.I.
- **Annatie Demarest**, b. 3 May 1798; bp. 17 June 1798 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 14 Aug 1800; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Nicausey Demarest**, b. 14 Jan 1801; bp. 9 Feb 1801 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 24 June 1822; buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 19 Sep 1803; bp. 23 Oct 1803 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 29 March 1875; m. 26 Dec 1822 First Ref Ch Hackensack, **Casparus P. Westervelt**.
- **Annache Demarest**, b. 7 Nov 1805; d. 12 Dec 1810; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Joost Demarest** (George C.), b.17 May 1808; bp. 25 June 1808 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 26 April 1899 Teaneck, NJ; m. (1) 18 Feb 1830 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Sara Brinckerhoff**; m. (2) 1 Nov 1862 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Margaret Holdrum**, dau. of William Holdrum & Antie Merselis
- **Catherine R. Demarest**, b. 7 Nov 1810; bp. 16 Dec 1810 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 2 Oct 1889; m. 9 April 1831 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Abraham Terhune, Jr.**
- **Albert Demarest**, b. 16 Sep 1813; d. 30 Nov 1897; m. 31 Dec 1834 Schraalenburgh (also recorded NYC Greenwich Ref), **Rachel Berdan**, dau. of Albert Berdan & Christina Beam.
- **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 1 Aug 1815; bp. 15 Oct 1815 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 11 June 1819; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: The Demarest Family Association, *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Casparus/Jasper Demarest is no. 5-98)

Demarest, Jean (John)

Jean Demarest
son of David desMarets &
Marie Sohier
b.
bp. 14 Apr 1645 Middleburg, Zeeland
d. 16 Oct 1719

m. (1) banns 9 Sep 1668
NYC Ref Ch

Jacomina deRuine (de Trieux*)
dau. of Simon Druine (de Trieux?) &
Magdalena VanDerstraaten
b. 1647-1652 Hainault, France
bp.
d. about 1687

m. (2) 23 Mar 1692
French Church,
Kinderkamack

Marretje Van Winkle
(widow of **Peter Jansen Slot**)
dau. of Jacob Waling Van Winkle &
Trientje Jacobs

m. (3) 20 Dec 1702

b. about 1643
Magdalena Laurens
(widow of **Jean Tullier**)

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their (1) marriage banns, they were: Jan de Mare, j.m. Van Walcheren in Zeelandt, en Jacomyn Dreuns, Van Bylanderzy in Henegouwe.

In 1670 Jean was elected a Constable in Harlem, in 1683 was commissioned a Lieutenant of Militia for Bergen County. He joined the Hackensack Ref. Dutch Church by letter from the French Church at Kinderkamack on 10 July 1696. His first home in New Jersey was on the original patent, exact location unknown. Later he inherited the house built by his father David on the west side of the Hackensack River and the Little Mill. This house he in turn left to his grandson David, son of David who had died.

His will was dated 29 Mar 1714, probated 10 Nov 1719 (filed at Trenton). Executors were his son Peter and Abraham Brower. In his will, he wrote: John des Marets, "youman;" mentioned wife Magdalena. Children--John of Apoghquinimy, Penna., Peter of New Barbados, Maria, wife of Jacobus Shot, who has son Peter, Sarah, wife of Abraham Cannan of Richmond Co., who has son Isack, Rachell, wife of Thomas Hyer, of Apoghquinimy, who has son John, Jaquimine, wife of John Steward of Chester Co., Lea, wife of Abraham Brower, Magdalena, wife of Jeames Christinson, who has son John, grandson David, son of deceased eldest son David. Real and personal estate. Executors--sons John and Peter. Witnesses--Joost de Baene, Sarah de Baene, John Conrad Codwise. Codicill of 04 Dec 1719, makes a few changes in devises to daughters Conan and Heyer and substitutes son-in-law Abraham Brower as executor in place of son John. Witnesses--Vojjor Weisem (? ?), Poules van der Beeck, Jeames Christyson. Proved 10 Nov 1719.

---children of Jean desMarets & (1) Jacomina deRuine:

- **David Demarest**, bp. 18 Aug 1669 NYC; m. about 1695 French Church, Kinderkamack, **Antie Slot**, dau. of Jan Pieter Slot & Marretje Van Winkle.
- **Jan Demarest** (John), bp. 18 June 1671 NYC; m. (1) about 1700 **Debora Heyet** (Hyatt, Heyer; Hyer); m. (2) prob. in Delaware, **Golah Pattison** (widow of William Pattison)
- **Mary Demarest**, bp. prob. 1673; m. about 1695 **Jacobus Slot**, son of Petrus Slot & Marrietje Van Winkle.
- **Sara Demarest** (Sarah), bp. 12 Oct 1675 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel de Mareets, en syn huysvrouw); m. (1) Nov 1706 NYC Ref Ch, **Theophilus Elswart**; m. (2) about 1707 **Abraham Canon** of Richmond Co., NY.

- **Simon Demarest**, bp. 22 Nov 1677 NYC; d.y.?
- **Rachel Demarest**, m. 9 May 1702 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Thomas Heyer**, son of John Heyer/Hyatt. He had been previously m. to Elizabeth Ryke.
- **Jacomyntie De Mareetz** (Jacomina, Jemima), bp. 21 Apr 1680 NYC (wit: Moses La Contre, Maria Dreune); m. (1) 29 Mar 1700 Hackensack **John Stewart**, of Stirling, Scotland, son of Sir John Stewart; m. (2) **Richard Walkinson** (Wilkinson) of Delaware.
- **Leah Demarest**, bp. 18 Apr 1682 Bergen Ref Ch; m. (1) 29 Mar 1700 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Abram Brouwer**, son of Peter Brower & Peternelle Uldricks; m. (2) 15 May 1731 Schraalenburgh, **Roelof Westervelt**, son of Lubbert Westervelt & Geesie Roelofse Van Houten and widower of Asceltje Steynmetz.
- **Peter Demarest**, b. 1683; m. (1) 14 May 1709 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Maretie Meet**, dau. of Jan Meet & Grietje Mandeville; m. (2) 15 Oct 1722 **Maria Batton**.
- **Magdalena Demarest**, b. 1685; prob. bp. French Church, Kinderkamack; m. 18 Sep 1703 Hackensack Ref Ch, **James Christie**.

• **Samuel Demarest**, bp. 13 Nov 1687 NYC; d.y.?

* Jacomyntje's surname appears on the NYC Ref Ch baptism records for her children as "Duurs, de Terneu, du Trieux, Druÿ, Druwen, Drien."

---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #2-1 (Jean des Marets); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Baptisms*, 1901, NYG&B Society, Vol I; *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. I 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 136 (will of John des Marets); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Demarest, Jan

Jan Demarest
son of Jean des Marets &
Jacomina deRuine (du Trieux)
bp. 18 June 1671 NYC Ref Ch
d. between 1726 and 1731

m. (1) about 1700

Debora Heyet (Hyatt; Heyer)
dau. of

bp.

d.

Golah -?-

(widow of **William Pattison**)

m. (2)

prob. Delaware

He lived at Tarrytown, NY 1702-1707.

---*children of Jan DeMarest & (1) Debora Heyet:*

• **Jan DeMaree**, bp. 1701 Hackensack Ref Ch [prob. 11 May] (wit: David, son of Jan DeMaree, Rebecca Eyyet)

• **David [Demarest]**, b. about 1703 prob. at Tarrytown, NY

• **Jemima [Demarest]** (Jacomina), b. about 1705 probably at Tarrytown, NY

---*children of Jan DeMarest & (2) Golah*

• **Golin Demarest**, b. after 1708 Delaware

• **Elly**, b. after q1708 Delaware

• **Solomon Demarest**, b. after 1708 Delaware

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #3-2 (John Demarest)

Demarest, Jan

Jan Demarest
son of

m. (1)

Marritie Jacobse

dau. of

m. (2) 20 Dec 1702
Hackensack Ref Ch

Magdalena Louwerense
(wid. of Jan Dulier)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Demarest, Joannes (John)

Joannes Demarest
son of Jacobus D. Demarest &
Margrietje Haring
b. 2 Aug 1720
bp. 28 Aug 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 1 Feb 1783

m. 7 Mar 1744
NYC Ref Ch

Rachel Zabriskie

dau. of Joost Zabriskie &
Christintje Mabie

b. 19 Mar 1725

bp.

d. 16 Apr 1812

Rachel Zabriskie m. (2) 2 Aug 1788 **Arent Schuyler**, widower of Helena Van Wagoner, and son of Philip Schuyler & Hester Kingsland.

---*children of Joannes Demarest & Rachel Zabriskie:*

• **Margrietje DeMarest**, bp. 9 Dec 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus DeMarest, Margrietje, his wife); d. 13 June 1834; buried Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (License 22 Aug 1763). **Abraham Demarest**, son of David Demarest & Margrietje Haring.

• **Joost DeMarest** (George), bp. 28 Sep 1746 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joost Zabrowsky and wife); m. (1) 19 Nov 1769 **Maria Kip**, dau. of Nicasie Kip & Margrietje Romeyn; m. (2) 20 Apr 1819 Hackensack, **Barbara Blaauw**, widow of Cornelius Ackerman.

• **Jacobus DeMarest**, b. 20 Aug 1748; bp. 28 Aug 1748 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerrid DeMarest and wife); d. 9 Oct 1844; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) 1 Dec 1774 **Rachel Smith**, dau. of Cornelius C. Smith; m. (2) 25 Dec 1825

Tappan Ref Ch, **Rachel Demarest**, widow of Isaac Blauvelt & Jacob Voorhees, and dau. of David Demarest & Grietje Haring.

- **Cristyntje DeMarest**, b. 14 Sep 1750; bp. 23 Sep 1750 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Silvester Eerl and wife); prob. d.y.
 - **Johannis DeMarest**, b. 22 April 1753; bp. 23 April 1753 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Cristy. Beelitje, his wife); apparently d.y.
 - **Johannes DeMorest**, b. 3 Jan 1755; bp. 5 Jan 1755 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Christi and wife, Belletje DeMorest); d. 12 May 1848; buried Demarest, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 11 April 1782 **Antje Kip**, widow of David Demarest, and dau. of Nicasie Kip & Margrietje Romeyn.
 - **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 11 Dec 1756; bp. 13 Jan 1757; d. 30 Jan 1757
 - **Infant**, b. 23 May, d. 25 May 1760
 - **Leya Demarest**, b. 25 Sep 1759; bp. 22 Oct 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
 - **Carstina Demarest** (Christina), b. 28 Feb 1762; bp. 21 March 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 13 Apr 1783 **Cornelius Kip**, of Preakness, son of Nicholas Kip & Lea Mandeville. Cornelius m. (2) Mrs. Anna Conklin, nee Bell.
 - **Leya Demarest**, b. 25 Feb 1764; bp. 25 March 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 6 Feb 1769
 - **Casparus Demarest** (Jasper), b. 6 April 1766; bp. 27 April 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 12 April 1789 **Rachel Van Voorhees**, dau. of Nicholas Van Voorhees & Jannetje Ackerman
 - **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 7 May 1768; bp. 29 May 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 22 Dec 1780
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 88; **The Demarest Family**, 1964, #4-47 (John Demarest); Moos, Dorothy A., **The Blauvelt Family Genealogy**, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 67, 171-172; Zabriskie, George Olin, **The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey**, 1963, Vol. I, p. 33 (No. 34 Rachel Zabriskie)

Demarest, John

John Demarest
son of Peter Demarest &
Margrietje Cornelisse Haring
b. 22 May 1739
bp.
d.

m.

Salome Goetschius

dau. of Johan Hendricus Goetschius &
(1) Anna Maria Holman
b. 8 June 1740
bp. 22 June 1740 Bucks Co., PA
d. 14 Jan 1824

Salome Goetschius was either the dau. or sister of Rev. John H. Goetschius. She m. (2) 23 June 1765, Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, (Rev.) **Henricus Schoonmaker**, son of Daniel Schoonmaker & Magdalena Janse. Henricus Schoonmaker was b. 18 July 1739 Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., NY; d. 19 Jan 1829 Jamaica, L.I., NY.

---children of John Demarest & Salome Goetschius:

- **Jan Demarest**, b. 14 Sep 1758; bp. 17 Sep 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources: The Demarest Family, 1965, #4-112 (John Demarest)

Demarest, Jan

Jan Demarest

m.

Willempje Bogert

---children of Jan Demarest & Willempje Bogert:

- **Petrus Demorest**, bp. 26 Feb 1758 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Demorest. Mareitje, his wife)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Demarest, John

John Demarest
son of Simon Demarest &
Vroutie Cornelisse Haring

m. 18 Oct 1764
Bergen County, NJ

Rebecca Ryerson

dau. of John Ryerson &
Catherine Berry
b. 17 Feb 1747
bp.
d. 27 Oct 1807
buried Rogers Farm, Pompton, NJ

b.
bp. 28 Apr 1734
d. 1813

buried Rogers Farm, Pompton, NJ

---children of John Demarest & Rebecca Ryerson:

- **Sophonra Demarest** (Vrouwetie), bp. 7 Feb 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m (license dated 5 Feb 1788) **Anthony C. Beam**, son of Conrad Beam & Grietje Mead
- **Johannes Demarest**, bp. 24 Sep 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (poss) **Maria Bogert**
- **Simon Demarest**, b. 7 March 1772; bp. 26 March 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. about 1793 **Cornelia Van Buskirk**, dau. of Joost Van Buskirk
- **Ryer Demarest** (Uriah), b. 16 Dec 1777; bp. 21 Dec 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 28 Apr 1801 **Rachel Willis**, dau. of John Willis & Jeane Bradt
- **Martin Demarest**, b. 24 Sep (or 14) 1787; bp. 14 Oct 1787 Fresh Ponds, NJ; m. 25 Apr 1810 Horseneck (Fairfield) NJ, **Jemima Hennion**

---Sources: The Demarest Family, 1964, #4-119 (John Demarest); Warner, Peter Roome, Descendants of Peter Willemsse Roome, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 11;

Demarest, Jan

Jan Demarest

m. 25 Oct 1770

Effie/Eva Romein (Romeyn)

son of David Demarest &
Margrietje Haring
b. 11 Oct 1743

d. 5 Jan 1825 age 81.2.23

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, NJ

They lived at Old Hook, Bergen Co., NJ.

---*children of Jan Demarest & Effie/Eva Romeyn:*

- **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 2 Nov 1771; bp. 17 Dec 1771 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Abraham G. Demarest**.
- **Catrientje Demarest**, b. 14 June 1777; bp. 29 June 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **John G. Demarest**.
- **Lea Demarest**, b. 3 Feb 1785; bp. 13 Feb 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 6 Aug 1872; m. (1) 24 Sep 1801 Hackensack Ref Ch, **John R. Blauvelt**, son of Richard Blauvelt & Sarah Van Dalsen; m. (2) **Teunis Haring**, son of John F. Haring & Jacomyntie Blauvelt.
- **Jan Demarest**, b. 20 Oct 1786; bp. 20 Nov 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 29 Feb 1792; buried South Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Jan Demarest is No. 5-69); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76

dau. of Jan Romeyn &
Catrina Kip

b. 30 March 1754

d. 27 Oct 1809 age 55.6.29

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont

Demarest, Hans (De Moree) (Joannes; Johannes Demarest)

Johannes/Hans Demarest

son of David Benjamin Demarest &
Marytje Ackerman

b.

bp. 8 Dec 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d.

He was a shoemaker in New York City. He was "despoiled" in the Revolution.

---*children of Johannes Demarest & Neeltje Ryckman:*

- **David J. Demarest**, b. 24 Oct 1769; bp. 29 Oct 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **-?-**. He was a shoemaker in NYC at 38 Reed St. in 1798 city directory.
- **Johannes J. Demarest** (John J.), b. 12 Jan 1772; bp. 26 Jan 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **-?-**. He was a shoemaker at NYC at 47 Chapel St. (1796); 38 Reed St. (1797/8), and at 44 Reed St (1799).
- **Tobias Demarest**, b. 20 July 1773; bp. 26 July 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Abraham J. Demarest**, b. 8 Sep 1776; bp. 22 Sep 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 30 Nov 1834; buried South Schraalenburgh Chyd; m. 9 Sep 1797 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Dorcas Christie**.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 8 Aug 1778; bp. 9 Aug 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (poss) 10 Nov 1806 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John Vreeland** (Freeland).

---Sources: Schraalenburgh Marriages; Information 2 July 1997 from Carla K. Cushman <cushman@wcoil.com>; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 Hans/Joannes Demarest is no. 5-173)(

m. 15 Oct 1768

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Nelly Rykman (Neeltje Ryckman)

(widow of **David Ackerman**)

dau. of Tobias Ryckman & (3) Cornelia Daille

b. 2 March 1743

bp.

d. 15 April 1813 NYC

Demarest, Johannes (John)

John Demarest

son of Peter Demarest &
Jannetje Vander Linde

bp. 28 Sep 1745

m.

-?-

dau. of

bp.

Johannes Demarest was a Loyalist in the Revolution, serving in Capt. Andrew Barclay's Co., King's Orange Rangers. He signed, on 21 May 1785, along with his brothers, a quit claim deed to their property in Schraalenburgh. He settled in Haverstraw Twp., Orange Co. (later Rockland Co.), NY, where he is in the census records from 1790 through 1820.

---*children of John Demarest &*

- **Daughter Demarest**, b. about 1772
- **Peter Demarest**, b. about 1775
- **John Demarest, Jr.**, b. 1777
- **Joseph Demarest**, b. 31 Oct 1784

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Johannes Demarest is no. 5-167)

Demarest, Jan

Jan Demarest

---*children of Jan Demarest & Lea*

- **Abram Marie**, bp. 6 Dec 1772 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram W. and Grietje Rutan)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

m.

Lea

Demarest, John (Dr.)

John Demarest

---*children of John Demarest & Sarah Christie:*

- **Maria Demarest**, b. 1 March 1790; bp. 28 March 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Demarest, Maria Smith, his

m.

Sarah Christie

wife)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Johannes D.

Johannes D. Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Belitie Westervelt
b. 2 March 1751
bp.
d. 1815

m. 31 Dec 1800
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Hannah Lozier (Annatje)
dau. of William Lozier &
Jannetje Benson

b.
bp. 5 Feb 1780 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d.

He was left property in Bergen by his father.

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 390, 1815: James, Mary and William Demarest, all under age 14, children of John D. Demarest, deceased. Mentions land in Schraalenburgh, in Twp. of Hackensack, that belonged to David Samuel Demarest, father of John D. Demarest, deceased, near the land of Wilhemus Huyler.¹

Hannah Lozier m. (2) 20 Nov 1816 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Coonradt Schurregar** [Zuricher?].

---*children of Johannes D. Demarest & Hannah Lozier:*

- **Caty Demarest**, b. 21 Nov 1801; bp. 13 Dec 1801 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Jane Demarest**, b. 11 Nov 1805; bp. 18 Nov 1805 NYC Ref Ch (Collegiate); m. (poss) 15 May 1824 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **David P. Christie**.
- **Mary Demarest**, b. 1 Aug 1807; bp. 9 April 1809 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC
- **William Demarest**. He was under 14 in 1815 per adm.

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, sent online June 1999 by Phil O'Leary, P.O. Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <phil.oleary@excite.com>; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Johannes D. Demarest is no. 5-233)

Demarest, Jan (Johannes)

Jan Demarest
son of John Demarest &
Rachel Zabriskie
b. 3 Jan 1755
bp. 5 Jan 1755 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 12 May 1848 age 93.4.9
buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 11 April 1782

Antje Kip (Anna)
dau. of Nicasie Kip &
Margaret Romeyn

b.
bp. 9 May 1759 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 18 March 1841 age 84.10.9
buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont

He was a soldier in the Revolution. His will was filed at Hackensack (F-450).

---*children of Jan Demarest & Antje Kip:*

- **Rachel Demarest**, bp. 14 Dec 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 21 Dec 1799 First Ref Ch, Hackensack, **Albert J. Zabriskie**, son of Jan Zabriskie & Christina -?-.
- **David J. Demarest**, b. 22 Oct 1785; bp. 13 Nov 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1 Oct 1825; m. 26 Oct 1806 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Catherine De Baun**, dau. of Jacob De Baun & Maria Cooper.
- **Johannis Demarest**, b. 6 May 1788; bp. 11 May 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 23 Nov 1868; m. **Wyntje/Lavina Paulison**
- **Grietje Demarest** (twin) (Margaret), b. 15 Aug 1790; bp. 12 Sep 1790 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Nicasi Kip, Grietje Romyn); d. 28 Feb 1861; m. 19 June 1808 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Richard Doremus**, son of Joris/George Doremus & Antje Berdan.
- **Antje Demarest** (twin), b. 15 Aug 1790; bp. 12 Sep 1790 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Nicasi Kip, Grietje Romyn); m. **James P. Demarest**, son of Peter Demarest & Marya Demarest.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 17 May 1793; bp. 4 June 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 6 Feb 1872; m. 2 June 1814, **Samuel J. Christie**, son of John Christie & Helena Banta.
- **Cestiena Demarest** (Christina), b. 24 April 1795; bp. 10 May 1795 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Rachel Zabriske, widow of Johannis Demarest); d. 26 Sep 1876; m. **James A. Hopper**, son of Abraham Hopper & Lea Bogert.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); The Demarest Family Association, The Demarest Family, 1964 (Jan/Johannes Demarest is no. 5-92); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p.172, 353-354; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, p. 65 (No. 154 Johannes J. Demarest)

Demarest, John J.

John J. Demarest
son of John Demarest &
Willempie Bogert
b. 18 May 1761
bp. 31 May 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 1819

m. Sep 1782
(Bible & Pension record)

Annatie Hopper
dau. of Andries H. Hopper &
Rachel Romeyn

b. about 1763
bp.
d. 3 Jan 1842 (Bible & Pension record)

John J. Demarest served in the Revolution under Major Goetschius. His estate was administered by his son John J., 6 Nov 1819, recorded at Hackensack, NJ.

---*children of John J. Demarest & Annatie Hopper:*

- **John J. Demarest**, b. 11 June 1783; bp. 6 July 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 13 Oct 1804 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Martha Van Houten**
 - **Rachel Demarest**, bp. 5 Aug 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 18 Feb 1804 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Gabriel Purdy**
- Sources: The Demarest Family, 1964, #5-11 (John J. Demarest); Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andires Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005 (Annatie Hopper is no. 423)

Demarest, John (Rev.)

John Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Maria Smith
b. 5 Sep 1764
d. 8 Apr 1837 NYC
buried

m. 13 May 1787 (1788?)
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Sara Christie (Sally)

dau. of William Christie &
Catalyntje Demarest
b. 12 July 1762 (7 Dec 1762)
d. 27 Nov 1839

buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, NJ

In the Revolution, John Demarest served three years in the Bergen Co. Militia. He was a minister in the Dutch Ref. Ch., serving Niskayuna, Boght, Minisink and Mahakemack, New York State; and Ponds and Wyckoff. Late in life he settled at Old Tappan, on a farm on which was located Major Andre's grave.

---*children of John Demarest & Sara Christie:*

- **Maria Demarest**, b. 1 Mar, bp. 28 Mar 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Catalina Demarest** (Catherine), bp. 5 Nov 1791 Boght, NY; m. **Jacob A. Berdan**, son of Albert Berdan & Mary Ackerman
- **James Demarest**, b. 28 Dec 1796; bp. 12 Feb 1797 Boght, NY; d. 24 Jan 1887 Roscoe, IL¹; m. (1) 29 Oct 1821 NYC Ref Ch **Mary Schoonmaker**, dau. of John Schoonmaker & Catherine E. Van Bueren; m. (2) 1856 Brooklyn, NY¹
- **Phoebe Woolsey**, dau. of Nathan W. Woolsey & Letitia Conklin
- **Willem Demarest**, b. 2 Jan 1800; bp. 24 Jan 1800 Boght, NY
- **Maria Demarest**, bp. 20 Feb 1802 Boght, NY; m. 17 Jan 1837 (as his second wife) **Jacobus Blauvelt**, widower, son of Johannes J. Blauvelt & Rachel Van Orden

---Sources:

[1] Information Feb 2002 from "David Roberts" <drobot@olg.com>;

Maszalec, Edward T., The Christie Families of Northern New Jersey, 1989, p. 12; The Demarest Family, 1964, #5-19 (John Demarest)

Demarest, Johannes

Johannes Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Catherine Lozier
b. 10 Nov 1764
d. 24 Sep 1820

m.

Anna Dill

dau. of George Dill &
b.
d.

His will was probated 6 Oct 1820 at Goshen, Orange Co., NY.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I (No. 6-152 Johannes Demarest)

Demarest, Johannes

Johannes Demarest
son of John Demarest &
Rebecca Ryerson
bp. 24 Sep 1769
d. (poss) 1812

m.

Maria Bogert

dau. of
bp.
d.

He died before his father.

---*children of Johannes Demarest & Maria Bogert:*

- **Simon Demarest**, bp. 30 April 1793 NYC (also recorded Hackensack Ref Ch)
- **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 7 Feb 1796; bp. 24 April 1796 NYC Ref Ch; m. (poss) 12 May 1816 NYC Ref Ch (Collegiate), **John Holmes**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Johannes Demarest is no. 5-286)

Demarest, Johannis G.

Johannis Demarest
son of Gerrit Demarest &
Jacomina Helms
b. 23 Jan 1771
bp. 13 March 1771 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 6 Nov 1834

m.

Catrientje Demarest (Catharine)

dau. of Jan Demarest &
Effie Romeyn
b. 14 June 1777 (ts)
bp.
d. 4 May 1849

buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

His will was probated 24 NOV 1834 (Hackensack D-468); her will was dated 14 June 1841 (Hackensack F-532).

---*children of Johannis Demarest & Catrientje Demarest:*

- **Gerrit J. Demarest**, b. 2 Oct 1796; bp. 16 Oct 1796 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Demarest. Jakkemeyntje Helm); d. 4 March 1864; m. 10 April 1819 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Agnes Westervelt**, dau. of Peter Westervelt & Martyntje Bogert.
- **Elje Demarest** (Eve; Effie), b. 13 Oct 1798; bp. 4 Nov 1798 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 9 June 1861; m. 11 May 1816 North

- Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Daniel D. Blauvelt**, son of David Blauvelt & Maria Haring.
- **John J. Demarest**, b. 10 Nov 1800; bp. 26 Nov 1800 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 11 Nov 1877 age 77.0.1; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 12 Dec 1824 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Banta**, dau. of Weart H. Banta & Margaret Demarest.
 - **Gemyma Demarest** (Jemima; Jacomyntie), b. 21 Nov 1802; d. 26 Oct 1806; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ.
 - **Margaret Demarest**, b. 9 Jan 1805; bp. 27 Jan 1805 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. Jan 1866; m. 20 Nov 1823 Hackensack Ref Ch, **James P. Westervelt**, son of Peter Westervelt & Martyntje Bogert.
 - **Gemyma Demarest** (Jemima), b. 2 Sep 1807; bp. 26 Sep 1807 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 25 May 1893; m. 24 Sep 1825 **Cornelius G. Ackerson** (Eckerson), son of Gerrit Eckerson & Annetje Hogenkamp.
 - **David J. Demarest**, b. 27 Nov 1809; d. 25 March 1864; m. 6 Jan 1838 West Milford (Saddle River record), **Rachel Holdrum**, dau. of James Holdrum & Margrietje Demarest.
 - **Maria Demarest** (Polly), b. 4 Feb 1812; d. 31 Dec 1892; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ; m. 27 April 1833 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Henry G. Banta**, son of Gerrit Banta & Elizabeth Zabriskie.
 - **Lea Demarest**, b. 1 March 1814; d. 3 Jan 1901; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ; m. 25 Nov 1841 West Milford (Saddle River record), **John D. Blauvelt**, son of David C. Demarest & Maria Demarest.
 - **James J. Demarest**, b. 21 July 1817; bp. 1 Aug 1817 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 9 April 1897; m. 15 Oct 1840 **Rachel Benson Banta**, dau. of Jacob Banta & Margaret Benson.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Johannis G. Demarest is no. 5-107); Hackensack Baptisms; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 174, 361-362

Demarest, Johannis J.

Johannis J. Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Sarah Pecke
b. 25 March 1773
bp.
d. 10 Dec 1819

m.

Bridget Bogert

dau. of Cornelius Bogert &
b. 12 Jan 1779
bp. 1 Feb 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 6 May 1865

---*children of Johannis J. Demarest & Bridget Bogert:*

- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 1 Oct 1801; bp. 25 Oct 1801 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. 15 March 1818 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Rynier A. Wortendyke**, son of Albert Wortendyke & Margaret DeBaun.
- **Sally Demarest**, b. 14 July 1803; bp. 31 July 1803 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 2 Feb 1843; m. 9 Dec 1820 Saddle River Ref Ch, **David Brower**, son of John Brower & (2) Catriena Jersey.
- **Cety Demarest** (Priscilla), b. 13 Aug 1807; d. 29 Feb 1888; m. 11 Oct 1823 Saddle River Ref Ch, **John P. Perry**, son of Peter Perry & Margaret -?-.
- **Jacobus J. Demarest** (James), b. 5 Aug 1809; bp. 17 Sep 1809 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 22 Oct 1889; m. (1) 29 March 1828 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Rachel Westervelt**. She was b. 27 Oct 1809; d. 2 Jan 1852. Jacobus J. Demarest m. (2) 23 June 1852 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Brower**, widow of Peter D. Campbell.
- **Cornelius J. Demarest**, b. 4 Nov 1815; bp. 3 Dec 1815 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 18 June 1899; m. 30 Sep 1837 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Hannah Eckerson**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Johannis J. Demarest is no. 6-164)

Demarest, John (Johannis J.)

John Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Rachel Smith
b. 4 June 1776
bp. 9 June 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 18 March 1847
buried

m. 10 March 1796
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

Elizabeth Blanch

dau. of Thomas Blanch &
Aelje Mabie
b. 12 Sep 1779
bp. 4 Oct 1779 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 18 March 1830
buried Naurashan Cem., Rockland Co., NY

They lived at Middletown, Rockland Co., NY (now Pearl River).

---*children of John Demarest & Elizabeth Blanch:*

- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 8 May 1803; bp. 29 May 1803 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 11 June 1879; m. **Nicholas Peterson**. He was b. 17 Feb 1800; d. 28 March 1855; buried Pascack, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 10 Nov 1805; d. 19 Sep 1890 Piermont, NY; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY; m. (1) 10 Jan 1824 New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, **Timothy Lamoreau**; m. (2) -?- **Van Wart**.
- **James J. Demarest**, b. 24 Dec 1809; bp. 14 Jan 1810 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 13 Dec 1889; m. **Amelia Van Horson**
- **Effie Demarest** (Euphemia), b. 22 Nov 1815; bp. 9 Dec 1815 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 19 March 1898; m. 16 Dec 1832 Hackensack 1st Ref Ch, **John Blanch Wandell**, son of Casparus Wandell & Cornelia Blanch. He was b. 24 Feb 1809; d. 2 Nov 1881; buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Susannah Demarest** (Susan Ann), b. 19 Feb 1820; bp. 3 April 1820 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 24 Aug 1844; m. 25 May 1838 New Hempstead, NY, **Epenetus Jones**, widower of Catherina Blauvelt, and son of (poss) Joseph Jones & Phoebe Halstead.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Johannes Demarest is no. 6-193); Kelly,

Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 144 (Johannes J. Demarest is no. 566)

Demarest, John J.

John J. Demarest
son of John Demarest &
Annie Hopper

m. 13 Oct 1804
So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Martha Van Houten
dau. of

b. 11 June 1783
d. 1 Jan 1842

b. 22 July 1786
d. 28 Sep 1842

buried French Burying Ground New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ

buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge

---children of John J. Demarest & Martha Van Houten:

- **John J. Demarest**, b. 12 Aug 1805; bp. 1 Sep 1805 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: John Demarest, Annaatje Hopper); m. **Harmony Raynor**.
- **Jacob J. Demarest**, b. 5 Aug 1807; bp. 30 Aug 1807 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 19 Aug 1856; m. 18 Dec 1828 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Cornelia Vanderbeek**, dau. of Jacob Vanderbeek.
- **Ann Demarest**, b. 3 Jan 1812; bp. 20 Sep 1812 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Anne wife of John Demarest); d. 14 April 1886; m. 13 April 1826 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John Collins**.
- **Abraham J. Demarest**, b. 11 Aug 1812; bp. 20 Sep 1812 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 7 July 1897 Arcola, NJ; m. 5 Sep 1833 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Nellie Ann Cooper**, son of Cornelius Cooper & Ellen Mowerson.
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 7 July 1815; bp. 6 Aug 1815 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. 4 Oct 1832 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **George Alexander Cluss**.
- **Martha Demarest**, b. 20 July 1817; bp. 24 Aug 1817 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 22 Sep 1835 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Henry Harris Cluss**.
- **Jane Lavina Demarest**, b. 13 Oct 1821; bp. 24 Nov 1821 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 21 Oct 1841 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Barney Cole**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (John J. Demarest is no. 6-12); Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack & Schraalenburgh...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books, p. 88, 97, 111

Demarest, John I.

John I. Demarest

m.

Brechie Bogert

---children of John I. Demarest & Brechie Bogert:

- **Cytie Demarest**, b. 13 Aug 1807; bp. 22 Sep 1807 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Corns. Bogert & wife)

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

Demarest, John R.

John R. Demarest
son of Roelof/Ralph S. Demarest &
(1) Maria Demarest

m. (1) 27 Aug 1808

Efje/Eve Benson

dau. of John G. Benson &
Maria Lozier

b. 20 Nov 1785

b. 8 Aug 1787

bp. 18 Dec 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp.

d. 2 June 1851 age 65.6.5

d. 16 Aug 1817 age 30.0.8

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

m. (2) 20 May 1820
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Margaret Cole

dau. of Peter Cole &
Sarah Cole

b. 18 Dec 1799

d. 3 Oct 1865 age 74.10.9

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of John R. Demarest & (1) Efje/Eve Benson:

- **Roeleff Demarest**, b. 9 April 1809; bp. 11 May 1809 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Roeleff Demarest, Maria Demarest, wife); d. 4 March 1834; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 25 Nov 1830 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margaret M. Banta**. They had no children.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 26 July 1811; bp. 25 Aug 1811 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 2 March 1846; m. 21 Jan 1832 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Abraham Nicholas Ferdon**, son of Nicholas Ferdon & Jemima/Wyntje Westervelt.
- **Susan Demarest**, b. 12 Nov 1813; bp. 12 Dec 1813 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Roeleff Demarest, Gilberta Livingston, wf); d. 22 Jan 1839; m. 14 April 1838 **Jacob J. Van Buskirk**.

---children of John R. Demarest & (2) Margaret Cole:

- **John J. Demarest**, b. 19 July 1821; bp. 19 Aug 1821 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 27 May 1876; m. 3 Sep 1840 Passaic, NJ, **Catherine Van Buskirk**, dau. of Abraham Van Buskirk & Maria Van Horn.
- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 30 June 1836; bp. 7 Aug 1836 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1889; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 25 Feb 1857 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jacob J. Westervelt**. He was b. 22 Jan 1832; d. 1918; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack & Schraalenburgh...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books, p. 73, 93, 95, 107; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 90; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-512,

John R. Demarest;

Demarest, Johannis

Johannis Demarest m. 6 March 1813
 son of David P. B. Demarest & Kakiat Ref Ch
 (3) Helena Van Zyl/Van Zile
 b. 24 April 1788
 d. 1830-1840 Harrington Twp., Bergen Co., NJ

Eliza Parmley (Elizabeth)
 dau. of
 b. about 1790-1800
 d.

[At their marriage] they were both of Masonicus, N.Y.

---children of Johannis Demarest & Eliza Parmley:

- **James Bogert Demarest**, b. 2 March 1814 NY
- **Jane Demarest**, b. about 1820-1825
- **David Demarest**, b. 1815-25
- **William Parmley Demarest**, b. 18 June 1822 Tappan, NY
- **George Washington Demarest**, b. 22 Nov 1826 Bergen Co., NJ
- **Andrew Jackson Demarest**, b. 1825-30 Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-327, Johannis Demarest;

Demarest, Johannes J.

Johannes J. Demarest m.
 son of Johannes J. Demarest &
 Anna Kip
 b. 6 May 1788
 bp. 11 May 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 23 Nov 1868, age 80.6.17
 buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

Lavinia Paulison
 dau. of
 b. 22 Sep 1794
 bp.
 d. 22 Nov 1860, age 66.2.0
 buried No. Schr. Ref Chyd, Dumont, NJ

---children of Johannes J. Demarest & Lavinia Paulison:

- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 29 Dec 1816; bp. 12 Feb 1817 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont); m. 31 Oct 1833 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **David D. Baldwin**. He was b. 1812 NJ.
- **John Demarest**, b. 24 Feb 1820; bp. 19 March 1820 No Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont); d. age 1.0.27; buried Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **James Paulison Demarest**, d. 30 May 1823, aged 0.4.24; buried Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Paul David Demarest**, b. 11 March 1826; d. 3 May 1832, age 6.1.24; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Paul David Demarest**, b. 20 June 1833; d. 31 March 1837 age 3.9.11; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 148 (Johannes J. Demarest is no. 578); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-205, Johannis Demarest; "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 34

Demarest, John J.

John J. Demarest m. (1) 5 April 1817
 son of Jacobus Demarest & So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 Elizabeth Ely
 b. 12 July 1792
 bp.
 d. 12 July 1872 age 80
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
 m. (2)

Jemima Christie (Jacomyntje)
 dau. of James Christie &
 Maria Banta
 b. 27 Feb 1797
 bp. 19 March 1797 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 27 Aug 1824 age 27.5.29
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
Ann Bogert (Antje)
 b. 25 Aug 1810
 d. 1 July 1846

m. (3) 7 Dec 1848
 South Schraalenburgh
 Ref Ch

Leah Cooper
 dau. of Hendrick Kuyper &
 Elizabeth Kuyper
 b. 29 Aug 1810
 bp. 30 Sep 1810 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 7 Nov 1872 age 62.2.8
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of John J. Demarest & (1) Jemima Christie:

- **Maria Demarest**, b. 1 Aug 1818; bp. 23 Aug 1818 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 23 Feb 1889 ae 66.6.22; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. about 1848, **John Harris**
- **Eliza Demarest**, b. 10 May 1822; bp. 26 June 1822 NYC Gwch Ref Ch; d. 11 April 1906; m. (1) 22 May 1844 English Neighborhood Ref Ch, **Cornelius H. Brinckerhoff**; m. (2) 30 Sep 1856, **Charles H. Demarest**

---children of John J. Demarest & (2) Ann Bogert:

- **James Demarest**, b. 4 July 1829; d. 17 Aug 1829; buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ
 - **John Demarest**, b. 11 Sep 1830; d. 28 Jan 1831 age 0.2.17; buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
 - **Jane Ann Demarest**, b. 8 May 1831; bp. 5 June 1831 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Richard A. Parish**
 - **James Demarest**, b. 11 Sep 1836; d. 5 April 1853; buried Woodside Cem., Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
- Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (John J. Demarest is no. 6-14); Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack & Schraalenburgh...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books, p. 105; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Ref Church Yard, Bergenfield Bergen Co., NJ), p. 96, 123

Demarest, John P.

John Demarest
son of Peter Demarest &
Catrina Benson
b. 27 March 1794
bp.
d. 6 Sep 1832

m. 27 May 1815
Sugar Loaf St., NYC
Dutch Ref Ch (aka NW
Ref Ch)

Maria Westervelt

dau. of Benjamin Westervelt &
Maria Demarest
b. 1 April 1793
bp. 21 April 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 31 July 1870
buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge

buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of John P. Demarest & Maria Westervelt:

- **Peter Demarest**, b. 23 Sep 1816; bp. 28 Nov 1816 NW Ref Ch, NYC; d. 23 Jan 1875 NYC; m. **Mary Jane Bogert**
- **Benjamin Demarest**, b. 29 Dec 1818; bp. 16 April 1819 NW Ref Ch, NYC; d. 19 Sep 1841 New Orleans, LA, single.
- **John Ackerman Demarest**, b. 1 June 1821; bp. 29 July 1821 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 4 June 1904 Bronx, NY; m. **Mary Jane Carlock**.
- **James W. Demarest**, b. 22 Feb 1825 Williamsburg, Brooklyn, NY; d. 16 Aug 1894 New Orleans, LA; m. 5 May 1852 New Orleans, LA, **Susan Ann Block**

• **Mary E. Demarest**, b. 1827 NYC; m. **Peter M. Beam**

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-59 (John P. Demarest)

Demarest, Johannes C.

Johannes C. Demarest
son of Casparus/Jasper Demarest &
Rachel Van Voorhis
b. 3 April 1794
bp. April 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 10 Dec 1865

m. 22 April 1823
NYC

Charity Jagger

dau. of Jeremiah Jagger (of Riverhead, LI) &
Charity Bishop
b. 11 Sep 1806
bp.
d. 18 Jan 1859

They prob. lived at Old Bridge (River Edge), NJ.

---children of Johannes C. Demarest & Charity Jagger:

- **Jasper Demarest**, b. 23 July 1824; d. 8 March 1875; m. 29 Dec 1842 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Catherine Lozier**, dau. of Stephen Lozier & Catherine Van Buskirk
- **James C. Demarest**, b. 13 April 1827 River Edge, NJ; bp. Dumont, NJ; d. 28 Feb 1876; m. **Jane Brinkerhoff Doremus**, dau. of Richard Doremus & Grietje Demarest
- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 29 March 1829; d. 4 Nov 1846, age 17.7.5
- **Jeremiah Demarest**, b. 22 Sep 1832; bp. 21 Oct 1832 Dumont, NJ; d. 9 Sep 1911; m. 2 Dec 1852 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Margaretta Vanderbeek**, dau. of Samuel Vanderbeek & Catherine Benson
- **Charity Demarest**, b. 14 Oct 1834; bp. 30 Nov 1834 Dumont, NJ; d. 14 June 1908; m. 3 March 1852 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Stephen J. Lozier**. He was b. 28 Dec 1831; d. 21 Sep 1887.
- **John Demarest**, b. 21 June 1837; bp. 30 July 1837 Dumont, NJ; d. 5 June 1909; m. 9 Feb 1858 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Mary E. Pettie**, dau. of Chad Pettie & Katherine Ackerman
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 4 Sep 1845; bp. 23 Nov 1845 Dumont, NJ; d.y.
- **George Demarest**, b. 10 Feb 1848; bp. 30 May 1848 Dumont, NJ; d.y.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 152 (Johannes C. Demarest is no. 590); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-212, Johannes/John C. Demarest;

Demarest, John (Jonathan)

John Demarest
son of John Demarest &
Abigail Thorpe
b. 21 April 1795
d. 16 Aug 1874
buried

m. 10 July 1817

Juliana Mapes

dau. of Silas H. Mapes &
Mary Thomas
b. 14 Sep 1793 Orange Co., NY
d. 30 June 1877
buried Thompsonville, NY

For children, See Demarest Genealogy.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-376p, Jonathan/John Demarest;

Demarest, John C.

John C. Demarest m. **Beeletje/Isabella Christie**
 son of Cornelius N. Demarest & dau. of William P. Christie &
 Elizabeth Serven Cathalina/Catherine/Tyna Westervelt
 b. 5 May 1797 b. 4 Aug 1798
 bp. 21 May 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch bp. 19 Aug 1798 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 12 July 1870 age 73.2.7 d. 2 July 1877 age 78.10.29
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd uried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
---children of John C. Demarest & Isabella Christie:
 • **Eliza Demarest**, b. 3 Nov 1828 NYC; d. 29 April 1892; m. 20 May 1848 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Albert S. Banta**,
 son of Samuel Banta & Belitie M. Bogert.
 • **Caroline Demarest**, b. 20 April 1830 NYC; d. 13 May 1832 NYC
 • **Maria Demarest**, b. 9 Nov 1831 NYC; d. 14 May 1832 NYC
 • **William J. Demarest**, b. 1 March 1833 NYC; d. 20 Oct 1905 Nyack, NY; buried NY Cemetery, Hackensack, NJ; m. 17
 Feb 1853 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Leah Banta**, dau. of Hendrick Banta & Elizabeth Cooper.
 • **Cornelius J. Demarest**, b. 21 April 1836 NYC; d. 29 June 1915 Norwood, NJ; buried Brookside Cemetery, Englewood,
 Bergen Co., NJ; m. 2 Oct 1858 **Belinda Bogert**, dau. of Gilliam A. Bogert & Maria Demarest.
 • **Maria Demarest**, b. 22 March 1838 NYC; d. 2 June 1902 Hackensack, NJ; buried NY Cemetery, Hackensack, NJ; m. 13
 Oct 1860 English Neighborhood, **Thomas Qua**
 • **Caroline Demarest**, b. 18 Sep 1839 NYC; d. 8 Oct 1840
 • **Margaret Demarest**, b. 20 June 1841 NYC; d. 18 Dec 1921 Ridgewood, NJ; m. 13 Oct 1860 English Neighborhood,
John G. Hopper. He was b. 14 Aug 1835; d. 30 March 1910.
 • **David J. Demarest**, b. 13 April 1844 NYC; d. 20 May 1928 Englewood, NJ; buried NY Cemetery, Hackensack, NJ; m. 3
 Nov 1869 **Margaret Palmer**. She was b. =18 Oct 1850; d. 30 Dec 1906 Brooklyn, NY.
*---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen
 Co., NJ), p. 129; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-113, John C. Demarest;*

Demarest, John A.

John A. Demarest m. 31 Oct 1818 **Jane Merselis**
 son of Abraham G. Demarest & Tappan Ref Ch dau. of Peter Merselis &
 Margrietje Demarest (he of Schraalenburgh; Jannetje Duryea
 b. 12 April 1798 she of Tappan) b. 3 March 1803
 bp. d. 23 May 1864 bp. 11 April 1893 Tappan Ref Ch
 buried d. 22 Sep 1888
 buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ
---children of John A. Demarest & Jane Merselis:
 • **Margaretta Jane Demarest**, b. 24 July 1837; bp. 14 Sep 1837 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 14 Sep 1919; buried Old
 Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 11 Nov 1852, **Albert Z. Ackerman**, son of John Ackerman &
 Maria Zabriskie
 • **Abraham J. Demarest**, b. 30 April 1840; bp. 26 July 1840 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 13 July 1913 Bayonne, NJ;
 buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 18 May 1859 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch,
Eliza Wilson Lozier, dau. of Jacob G. Lozier & Catherine Harris
*---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-226, John A. Demarest, No. 7-408 Margaretta Jane Demarest, No 7-
 409, Abraham J. Demarest; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record,
 serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)*

Demarest, John J. (Dr.) (Rev.)

John J. Demarest m. 25 Dec 1819 **Ann deRonde**
 son of Jacobus Demarest & Kakiat Ref Ch dau. of Henry deRonde &
 Margrietje Cole (both of Kakiat) Willeta
 b. 13 Oct 1799 b. 25 Dec 1796
 d. 8 Oct 1872 d. 20 March 1883
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ buried George Blanchard B.G., Spring Valley, NY
---children of John J. Demarest & Ann deRonde: (3 children, all d.y.; buried with mother)
*---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. ; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hemp-
 stead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>*

Demarest, John

John Demarest m. **Ann**
 b. about 1800 NJ b. about 1798 NY
 They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 9, Dwelling 72, Family 72 --
 John Demarest, 50, Physician, value of property \$6,000, b. NJ; Ann, 52; Abraham Haynes, 16, Laborer, b. NY.
---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 9, Dwelling 72, Family 72 (Family of John Demarest)

Demarest, John J.

John J. Demarest m. 12 Dec 1824 **Elizabeth Banta**

son of Johannis Demarest & Hackensack Ref Ch dau. of Weart H. Banta & Catrientje Demarest Margaret Demarest
 b. 10 Nov 1800 b. 25 Sep 1805
 bp. 26 Nov 1800 Hackensack Ref Ch bp. 3 Nov 1805 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 11 Nov 1877 ae 77.0.1 d. 1 Jan 1857 ae 52.8.25
 buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ
---children of John J. Demarest & Elizabeth Banta:
 • **Gerrit J. Demarest**, bp. 25 May 1828 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 25 April 1902; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 10 Jan 1849 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Catherine Demarest**, dau. of John D. Demarest & Margaret Van Wagoner
 • **Margaret Demarest**, b. 20 Nov 1838; bp. 30 Dec 1838 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 21 June 1923; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **David N. Durie**
---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 23; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-230, John J. Demarest;

Demarest, John Alb. (John A. L. Demarest)

John A. Demarest m. 15 May 1824
 son of Albert Demarest & Paramus Ref Ch
 Annatje Jersey
 b. 1 Dec 1802
 bp. 25 Dec 1802 Paramus Ref Ch
 d. 26 Feb 1883
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
---children of John A. Demarest & Agnes Westervelt:

Agnes Westervelt

dau. of
 b. about 1803
 bp.
 d. 6 Dec 1880, age 77.5.23
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

• **Eliza Demarest**, b. 2 Sep 1827; bp. 23 Sep 1827 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 29 Dec 1916; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Peter P. Ackerman**. He was b. about 1826; d. 27 Feb 1864, age 38.0.4; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 55; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Demarest, Johannes J.

Johannes J. Demarest m. 18 May 1824
 son of Jacobus/James Demarest & Tappan Ref Ch
 Marritje Vanderbilt
 b. 28 April 1803
 bp.
 d. 20 Feb 1851 age 47.9.22
 buried Old Clarkstown Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY
---children of Johannes J. Demarest & Frances Ellis Outwater:

Frances Ellis Outwater

dau. of (Dr.) Jacob Outwater & Elizabeth Haring
 b. 21 July 1803
 bp. 13 April 1803 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 4 Nov 1857 age 54.3.13
 buried Old Clarkstown Ref Chyd

• **Martha Demarest**, b. 8 Jan 1826; bp. 5 March 1826 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 4 July 1911; m. 6 Feb 1848 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Cornelius N. Blauvelt**, son of Nicholas Blauvelt & Hester Graham.
 • **William Ellis Demarest**, b. 29 Nov 1831; bp. 29 Dec 1831 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 23 Oct 1907 Scotland Hill [NY]; m. 29 Nov 1853 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Clarissa Tallman**, dau. of Isaac Tallman & Ann Haring.
 • **Sarah Emeline Demarest**, b. 22 Jan 1836; bp. 25 Feb 1836 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 19 April 1867; m. 29 Nov 1855 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **John A. Sickles**. He was b. 1827; d. 1909. He m. (2) Amelia Van Houten.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-218, Johannes J. Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Clarkstown Ref Church, near Bardonia, Rockland Co., NY), p. 174

Demarest, John J.

John J. Demarest m.
 son of John J. Demarest & Martha Van Houten
 b. 12 Aug 1805
 d. 15 Nov 1843
 buried French Cemetery, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ
---children of John J. Demarest & Harmony Raynor:

Harmony Raynor (Valentine)

dau. of Isaac Raynor & Hannah Valentine
 b. 24 Sep 1810
 d. 15 Jan 1884 Jersey City, NJ
 buried Alpine Cemetery, Woodbridge, NJ

• **Jacob Demarest**, b. 3 Dec 1830 NYC; d. 28 Nov 1893; buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 24 Jan 1855 1st Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, **Sara Emma Smith**, dau. of Ezra Smith & Emma Humbert.
 • **Rinaldo Demarest**, b. 20 Feb 1831 NYC; d. 20 May 1858; buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, NJ; m. -?-.
 • **George R. Demarest**, b. 20 Dec 1832 NYC; d. 31 July 1852; buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, NJ; m. **Henrietta -?-**

• **Charles H. Demarest**, b. 1840-1843; d. about 1870 unmarried; buried Alpine Cemetery, Woodbridge, NJ
---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-14, John J. Demarest;

Demarest, John J.

John J. Demarest
son of Jacob D. Demarest &
Geertie Zabriskie
b. 3 Jan 1806

m. 3 June 1827
North Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Ann Blauvelt (Antje)
dau. of John R. Blauvelt &
Lea Demarest

b. 11 Jan 1807
bp. 12 Feb 1807 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 6 Dec 1881 Hackensack, NJ

bp. 23 Jan 1806 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 2 Aug 1870 Hackensack, NJ

---children of John J. Demarest & Ann Blauvelt:

- **Jacob J. Demarest**, b.23 March 1838; bp. 1st Ref Ch Hackensack (no date)
- **John J. Demarest**, b. 11 Nov 1830 [1829]; bp. 10 Aug 1830 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Leah Ann Demarest**, b. 24 Jan 1838; bp. 28 Jan 1838 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Nicholas J. Demarest**, b. 1848 NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 196, Vol. I, No. 7-487, John J. Demarest;

Demarest, John G.

John G. Demarest
son of Daniel G. Demarest &
Elizabeth Bensen

m. 12 Dec 1829
Englewood, NJ

Anne Van Buskirk
dau. of Cornelius Van Buskirk &
Rachel Haring

b. about 1810
bp.
d. 23 Sep 1883
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

b. 6 Aug 1809
bp. 20 Aug 1809 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
d. 1856 CA
buried

---children of John G. Demarest & Anne Van Buskirk:

- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 14 Aug 1831; d. 22 May 1905; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ;
- m. **Helmagh Durie**

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 19; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-310, Daniel G. Demarest;

Demarest, John Tallman

John T. Demarest
son of Arie Demarest &
Elizabeth Tallman

m. (1) 6 April 1833
Clarkstown Ref Ch, by
Ref Alexander Warner

Elizabeth Eckerson
dau. of Thomas T. Eckerson &
Lena Tinkey

b. 9 March 1814
bp. 18 April 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 25 Dec 1854

b.
bp.
d.

m. (2) 1 Jan 1859

Elizabeth Eckerson
(widow of **-?- Remsen**)

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Kolenut, Ethel Konight, The Ackerson/Eckerson Family in America (1994), p. 109; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Demarest, John

John Demarest

m. about 26 Feb 1834

Betsey Storm

In the Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book entry for their marriage, she was from Pascack.

---Sources: Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 15

Demarest, John D.

John D. Demarest
b. about 1810

m.

Margaret Van Wagonen

b. about 1810
d. 3 May 1877 age 66.11.-
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

d. 8 April 1877 age 66.9.-
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of John D. Demarest & Margaret Van Wagonen:

- **Sarah Jane Demarest**, b. about 1847; d. 29 Nov 1847 age 7.28; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 16

Demarest, John C.

John C. Demarest
son of Cornelius J. Demarest &
Catherine Holdrum

m. (1) 5 April 1834
Tappan Ref Ch

Isabella Tallman
dau. of Daniel Tallman &
Sarah Oblenis

b. 8 May 1818 Spring Valley, NY
d. 9 March 1876 Hackensack, NJ

b. 31 Dec 1811
d. 1 Sep 1880 Corona, NY

m. (2)

Sarah Hagins
dau. of John C. Hagins &
Anna Lawton

b. 1829
d. 6 Feb 1912 Brooklyn, NY

---children of John C. Demarest & (1) Isabella Tallman:

- **Maria Tallman Demarest**, b. 27 June 1835 Rockland Co., NY
- **John Orville Demarest**, b. 2 Sep 1839 Rockland Co., NY
- **Cornell T. Demarest**, b. 5 Oct 1841 Rockland Co., NY
- **Sarah Tallman Demarest**, b. 26 March 1846 Rockland Co., NY; bp. 7 Jan 1859 Nyack, NY
- **Milton Demarest**, b. 9 June 1855 Rockland Co., NY; bp. 7 Jan 1859 Nyack, NY

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-362, John C. Demarest;

Demarest, John

John Demarest m. 8 Oct 1839
son of Saddle Riv. Luth Ch
---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 83

Elizabeth Van Winkle

dau. of

Demarest, John P.

John Demarest m. (1) 11 Nov 1834
son of Peter D. Demarest & Washington, NJ by Rev.
Maria Demarest J. Manley (Saddle River
& Pascack) Saddle River
b. 19 Sep 1812 Ref Ch
bp.
d. 5 Sep 1876
buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (2) prob. 21 Dec 1872
Paterson, NJ

Mary Peterson

dau. of Nicholas Peterson &
Lena Myers
b. 4 July 1817
bp. 27 July 1817 Pascack Ref Ch
d. 12 Nov 1871
buried Pascack Ref Chyd
Hannah Van Riper
dau. of Jacob Van Riper &
Maria
b. 1827

---children of John P. Demarest & (1) Mary Peterson:

- **Maria Demarest**, b. 16 Oct 1837; bp. 1 Oct 1837 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Ellen M. Demarest**, b. 20 March 1839; bp. 2 June 1839 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Peter J. Demarest**, b. 27 April 1841; bp. 25 July 1841 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Nicholas J. Demarest**, b. 1 Jan 1842; bp. 6 Oct 1842 Pascack Ref Ch; d.y.
- **John Henry Demarest**, b. 8 March 1844
- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 1847
- **Nicholas J. Demarest**, b. 15 Nov 1849 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Albert Bogert Demarst**, b. 30 March 1655
- **Thomas J. Demarest**, b. 1857 (1860?)
- **James J. Demarest**, b. 1861 Ho-Ho-Kus, NJ

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p 104; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-537, John P. Demarest;

Demarest, John L. (Rev.) (or John Z. Demarest)

John Demarest m.
son of
b. abt. 1813 NJ

Jane E.

dau. of
b. abt. 1820 NY

Living with them at the time of the 1860 census was Daniel Matania, 30, laborer; and Hester, 19, black, servant.

---children of John L. Demarest & Jane E.

- **Euphemia Demarest**, b. abt. 1843 NJ
- **John O. Demarest**, b. abt. 1848 NJ

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 356, family 410

Demarest, John S.

John S. Demarest m. 27 Sep 1840
son of Samuel R. Demarest & NYC
Elizabeth Zabriskie
b. 14 Feb 1816
d. 4 April 1886 Huntington, L.I., NY

Margaret Bostwick

dau. of John Darge (adopted by Stephen
Bostwick & Margaret Gilmour
b. 17 Jan 1822 NYC
d. 6 March 1892

---children of John S. Demarest & Margaret Bostwick:

- **Mary Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 1843/4
- **Darge D. Demarest**, b. 1845/6 NYC; d. 16 Feb 1863 Closter, NJ
- **Samuel A. Demarest**, b. 14 Jan 1849 Demarest, NJ
- **Margaret B. Demarest**, b. 14 April 1855 Closter, NJ

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-888, John S. Demarest;

Demarest, John

John Demarest
son of
---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Ponds Church, p. 79

m. 30 May 1840
Ponds Church

Martha Smith
dau. of

Demarest, John P.

John P. Demarest
son of Petrus Demarest &
Elizabeth Blauvelt
b. 18 Sep 1820
d. 22 Jan 1882 age 61
buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

m. 20 Mar 1845
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Jane Hering (Haring)
dau. of John A. Haring &
Elizabeth
b. 6 Sep 1824
d. 5 March 1915 age 91
buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

---*children of John P. Demarest & Jane Hering:*

• **Alice Demarest**, b. about 1846/7 NYC; d. 4 Aug 1908; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY;
m. **Charles A. Johnson**. He was b. 1841; d. 10 April 1899; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem
---Sources: South Schraalenburgh Marriage Records in collection of Bergen County Genealogical Society; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-593, John P. Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 196

Demarest, John J.

John J. Demarest
son of Jacobus P. Demarest &
Anna Demarest
b. 9 Aug 1821
d. 20 Sep 1895
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 10 May 1855
Old Bridge, Bergen Co.,
NJ (North Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch)

Belinda Voorhis
dau. of Aaron Voorhis &
Hannah Terhune
b. 8 March 1834
d. 16 Nov 1890
buried

---*children of John J. Demarest & Belinda Voorhis: (7 children)*

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-550, John J. Demarest;

Demarest, John G.

John G. Demarest
son of Garret A. Demarest &
Elizabeth Doremus
b. 7 Oct 1821
d. 1 Nov 1868 NYC
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 11 Nov 1848
by Rev. C. Blauvelt

Margaret Anderson
dau. of John Anderson &
Effie Cole
b.
d.
buried

In their marriage record, they were: John G. Demarest of this City [NYC], to Miss Margaret Anderson of Closter, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Demarest, John S.

John S. Demarest
son of Samuel P. Demarest &
Maria Garrison
b. 10 June 1824
d. 12 July 1846
buried

m. 20 Feb 1844
Ponds Ref Ch

Charity Christie
dau. of John D. Christie &
Dinah/Tiny Westervelt
b. 2 Oct 1825
d. 15 Feb 1904
buried True Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

Charity Christie m. (2) 7 Oct 1848 Ponds Ref Ch, **Garret J. Hopper**.

---*children of John S. Demarest & Charity Christie:*

• **Maria Demarest**, b. 8 May 1845
---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-898, John S. Demarest;

Demarest, John J.

John J. Demarest
son of Jacobus/James A. Demarest &
Jane Wortendyke
b. 28 Sep 1826
bp.
d. 4 Jan 1911 Westwood, NJ
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 25 Jan 1849
Tappan Ref Ch

Margaret Eckerson
dau. of

b. 5 Aug 1833
bp. 1 Sep 1833 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 14 Jan 1861
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ
Rebecca Demarest

m. (2) 13 Feb 1863

Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of Aaron J. Demarest &
(2) Anna Van Blarcom
b. 1838
d. 1865
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ
Catharine Holdrum
dau. of Cornelius J. Holdrum &
Elizabeth Depew
b. 24 Sep 1834
d. 29 March 1918
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

m. (3) 20 Nov 1873
Tappan Ref Ch

---children of John J. Demarest & (1) Margaret Eckerson:

- **David V. H. Demarest**, b. 1853; d.y.
- **James C. Demarest**, b. about 1854 Rockland Co., NY; d. 8 Dec 1862 ae 8 yrs
- **Catharine Ann Demarest**, b. 15 Sep 1855; bp. 20 Dec 1855 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1863; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **James Eckerson Demarest**, b. 9 Jan 1858; bp. 25 March 1858 Tappan Ref Ch
- **Edwin Demarest**, b. about 1859 Rockland Co., NY; d. 17 Oct 1862 age 3 yrs

---children of John J. Demarest & (2) Rebecca Demarest:

- **Garret Demarest**, b. 15 April 1865 Tappan, NY

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-411, John J. Demarest

Demarest, John C.

John C. Demarest
son of Cornelius J. Demarest &
Anna Ryerson
b. 8 March 1828
d. 3 Feb 1927

m. 2 March 1850
Preakness, NJ

Susan Jane Winters
dau. of Peter J. Winter &
Margaret Pulis
b. 4 Oct 1832
d. 13 April 1927
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

They celebrated their 75th wedding anniversary in 1925.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, District 14, enumerated 21 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 199, Family 213 (prob. Oakland vicinity) (both b. NJ, both parents b. NJ) -- Demarest, John, Head, b. Mch (yr. blank), age 72, married 50 yrs., Farmer; [Demarest], Susan, Wife, b. Oct (yr. blank), age 68, married 50 yrs., mother of 4 children, 3 children then living.

---children of John C. Demarest & Susan Winters:

- **Anna Melissa Demarest**, b. 5 Nov 1850 Campgaw, NJ
- **John Henry Demarest**, b. 11 July 1854
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 1858; d.y.
- **Sylvester Demarest** (Cornelius Sylvester Demarest) (MD), b. 16 Oct 1861; d. 1918; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Mary C. Blauvelt**. She was b. 1857; d. 1930; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ. Sylvester Demarest was an M.D.
- **Susan Jane Demarest**, b. 1 Aug 1865 Ponds, NJ; m. **Peter S. Pulis**. He was b. 1863; d. 1934.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Information October 1996 from Stephen L. Winter, 137 Westervelt Ave., Hawthorne, NJ 07506-3753; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-920, John C. Demarest;

Demarest, John Eckerson

John Eckerson Demarest
son of James J. Demarest &
Maria Eckerson
b. 19 March 1835
bp.

m. 4 Jan 1859

Mary Rhodes
dau. of

b. 1840
bp. (as adult) 6 Jan 1867 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 1907
buried Tappan Ref Chyd

d. 21 Aug 1906 Nyack, NY

buried Tappan Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

---children of John Eckerson Demarest & Mary Rhodes:

- **James Edward Demarest**, b. 24 March 1861; bp. 1 Sep 1861 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1869; buried Tappan Ref Chyd. Rockland Co., NY
- **Cornelius Demarest**, b. 17 May 1862; bp. 8 Jan 1867 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1869; buried Tappan Ref Chyd. Rockland Co., NY
- **John Henry Demarest**, b. 21 Nov 1863; bp. 8 Jan 1867 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1869; buried Tappan Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY
- **Ida Frances Demarest**, b. 5 Sep 1865 Mead's Basin, NJ; bp. 8 Jan 1867 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d.y.; buried Tappan Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY
- **Bertha R. Demarest**, b. 23 May 1872 Paterson, NJ; d. 15 Aug 1878 Norwood, NJ; buried Tappan Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-920, John C. Demarest;

ily Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-368, John Eckerson Demarest;

Demarest, John F. H.

John F. H. Demarest
son of

m. 7 Sep 1861
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maria Quackenbush
dau. of

At the time of their marriage, he was of Upper Closter; she was of Schraalenburgh.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Demarest, John I.

John I. Demarest
son of (prob) Isaac Demarest &
Rachel Bogert

m.

Maria
dau. of

b. about 1836
d. 3 Oct 1893 age 57
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 1845
d. 1930
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---*children of John I. Demarest & Maria*

- (poss) **Isaac Demarest**, b. about 1863; d. 4 Feb 1889 in 26th yr.; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- (prob) **John A. Demarest**, b. about 1869; d. 26 Oct 1894 in 26th yr.; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- (prob) **G. H. Demarest**, b. about 1877; d. 15 Aug 1898, age 21; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 88-89

Demarest, John A.

John A. Demarest
son of (prob) Abraham J. Demarest &
Nellie Ann Cooper

m.

Elizabeth Vanderbeek
dau. of (poss) Jacob Vanderbeek &
Magdalena

b. 6 April 1838
d. 21 Dec 1891
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 15 Oct 1837
d. 9 Nov 1908
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---*children of John A. Demarest & Elizabeth Vanderbeek:*

- **Jacob V. Demarest**, b. 3 Jan 1860; d. 11 Feb 1881; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **James B. Demarest**, b. 29 Oct 1864; d. 15 May ----; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 114

Demarest, John J.

John J. Demarest
son of Jacobus/James J. Demarest &
(1) Rachel Westervelt

m. (1)
(divorced)

Hannah Demarest
dau. of James Al. Demarest &
Margaret Storms

b. 18 Oct 1840
bp. 29 Nov 1840 Pascack Ref Ch
d. 7 Aug 1911 Nyack, NY
buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 9 April 1839
bp.
d. 13 Oct 1920 Morris Plains, NJ
buried

Anna Oldeburrel (Oldenbittel)
b. Oct 1863 Germany
d. 1910

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

John J. Demarest was a 54-year-old veteran of the Civil War when he signed, in Aug 1894, the petition calling for a special election to create the Borough of Montvale. He operated a boarding house located on North Kinderkamack Road. He was the first collector of the Borough of Montvale. He was the half-brother of Rachel Demarest, who married Jacob J. Hopper of Montvale.

He served in the Civil War in Co. D of 22 nd NJ Infantry. A letter written by J. J. Demarest on February 14, 1863 to his parents in Montvale refers to his wife Hannah and instructs his parents raise the price "of the baskets and then raise the price of the goods too...talk to Hannah about it and see what she thinks.' He also said, "Although I am tired of soldiering, but not discouraged yet, I feel as if I could easy go in the battle field and stand the fire because I think that the cause is just. If this is my luck to go in the field, then I won't flinch one step, so help me God, that is sworn to."(Relics).

He was Montvale's first Collector in 1894. In 1895 and 1900 he was living with his second wife in Montvale. His occupation in 1900 was keeping a boarding house, however, no boarders were listed as living with them. The 1902 map of Montvale shows a house belonging to J. J. Demarest was on the east side of North Ave. (now Kinderkamack Rd.) north of the railroad tracks. On the north side of the house is a house belonging to the estate of C. Demarest. He was not listed in the 1906-10 Railroad Directories of Montvale.

---*children of John J. Demarest & (1) Hannah Demarest:*

- **Charles Demarest**, b. 14 Jan 1864 Pascack
- **Simeon J. Z. Demarest**, b. 22 Jan 1865 Pascack. He is probably the "James son of John J. and Hannah Demarest, b. 16

Feb 1865 at Pascack" (Washington Township Vital Records); d. 1912; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem;
 m. **Mary L. De Baun**, dau. of (poss) James DeBaun. Mary L. DeBaun was b. 1873; d. 1930; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch
 Cem., Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *Montvale, New Jersey, Centennial, 1894-1994, Biographical and Genealogical Information on the Signers of the Petition of August 11, 1894* [calling for a special election on the formation of the proposed Borough], revised 1997; *Relics*, the publication of the Pascack Historical Society, Vol. 28, #147, p.8; "A Soldier's Letter - 1863"; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 190

Demarest, Joost

Joost Demarest
 son of David Demarest &
 Matie DeBaun
 bp. 9 Nov 1710 Hackensack Ref Ch
 buried 14 Sep 1750 NYC

m.

Maritje Meyer (Maria)
 dau. of

bp.
 buried

Joost Demarest inherited from his father a farm near Hackensack. He was given the freedom of the City of New York 21 Nov 1749; he had probably gone there to live. His widow joined the Schraalenbuyrgh Church on confession in 1751.

---*children of Joost Demarest & Maritje Meyer:*

• **David Demarest**, b. 1733; bp. 4 Aug 1734 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David De Marest and wife); m. 31 Oct 1754 **Magdalena Van Etten** (Helena), dau. of Jansen Van Etten & Anna Areams. They lived in NYC where David was a grocer.

• **Jacob Demarest**, b. 12 Dec 1736; bp. 2 Jan 1737 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 18 July 1765 NYCRefCh **Elizabeth Burtis**

• **Annaetje Demarest**, bp. 22 June 1740 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David De Marest and wife); m. (poss?) **David Ackerman**

• **Rachel Demarest**, bp. 9 Jan 1743 Schraal.; m. (1) 1762 NYC Ref Ch **Gerardus Ryker** (Ryckman);
 m. (2) **John Van Cleave**, son of Aaron Van Cleave & Rachel Schenck.

• **Marytjen Demarest**, b. 18 July 1745; bp. 22 Aug 1745 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Ekkerse and wife); m. abt. 1764 **Cornelius Banta**, son of Abraham Banta & Annatjen Van Horn

• **Samuel Demarest**, b. 3 Sep 1748; bp. 16 Oct 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Demorest, Majke Ekker)

---Sources: Hackensack Baptisms; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-86 (Joost Demarest); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 77, 98, 106

Demarest, Joost (George)

Joost Demarest
 son of John Demarest &
 Rachel Zabriskie
 b. 19 Sep 1746
 bp. 28 Sep 1746 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 8 Oct 1839

m. (1) 19 Nov 1769

Maria Kip
 dau. of Nicausie Kip &
 Margaret Romeyn

b.
 bp. 15 Mar 1752 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 29 Apr 1816

m. (2) 20 April 1819
 Hackensack Ref Ch

Barbara Blaauw
 (widow of **Cornelius Ackerman**)

Joost Demarest had no children.

He was a Loyalist during the Revolution; his property was confiscated.

On 20 June 1804 (recorded 20 July 1804, Bergen Co. S:412) Joost Demarest, Cordwiner, of New Barbadoes, and Polley, his wife, conveyed to Caspares Demarest of Hackensack precinct, for £1071, 30 acres more or less, of land in Bergen County near the Old Bridge, on the E side of the Hackensack River, beginning at little Stone Bridge at SE corner Caspares Demarest. Mentioned Common Road and land formerly the land of Johannes Demarest; land of Cornelius Winne, now in possession of Joast Demarest; Bacman Van Buren line; little brook called the small brook; David S. Demarest. Bounded N by Caspares Demarest and Henry Limburg and David S. Demarest; E by Bacman V. Buren; S by Road; E & S by V Buren and Joast Demarest; W by Road and Caspares Demarest. Signed by Joast Demarest, Pollie Demarest. Witnessed by John Demarest, Tinah Bogert.¹

Barbara Blaauw Demarest made a will dated 6 July 1844. Joost/George Demarest made a will dated 6 June 1835; probated 18 Oct 1835 (Hackensack, E-385).

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 88; Demarest Family Association, *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Joost Demarest is no. 5-88); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blaauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p.171

Demarest, Joost/Joseph (Demaray)

Joost/Joseph Demarest
 son of David Demarest &
 Magdalena/Helena Van Etten
 b. 10 May 1760
 bp.
 d. 16 July 1829 NYC
 buried Auryansen Graveyard, Closter, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Eleanor/Magdalena Nagle
 dau. of John Nagle &
 Elizabeth Lydecker

b. 1 Jan 1761
 bp. 19 Jan 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 25 June 1835 age 74, Hackensack, NJ
 buried Auryansen Burial Ground, Closter, NJ

He started a grocery busniss in NYC; carried on by his descendants.

---*children of Joost/Joseph Demarest/Demaray & Eleanor/Magdalena Nagle:*

- **David Demaray**, b. 30 Dec 1782; bp. 19 Jan 1783 Tappan Ref Ch; apparently d.y.
- **Elizabeth Demaray**, b. 12 Nov 1784; bp. 5 Dec 1784 NYC Ref Ch; d. 30 Oct 1844 single; buried Auryansen Graveyard, Closter, Bergen Co., NJ
- **David B. Demaray**, b. 28 June 1787; bp. 22 July 1787 NYC Ref Ch; d. 13 Dec 1867 Jersey City, NJ; m. 10 Nov 1808 NYC, **Marie/Mary Borke**
- **Helena Demaray**, b. 7 Feb 1790; bp. 7 March 1790 NYC Ref Ch; d. 1871 single
- **Maria Demaray**, b. 21 June 1792; bp. 15 July 1792 NYC Ref Ch; d. 1 Nov 1796 NYC
- **Joseph Demaray**, b. 1 Dec 1795; bp. 25 Dec 1795 NYC Ref Ch; m. 13 Jan 1817 Kinderhook, NY, **Mary Crine**.
- **Maria Demaray**, b. 12 Nov 1798; bp. 7 Dec 1798 NYC Ref Ch; m. **Peter Bork**.
- **Katherine Demaray**, b. 19 March 1802; bp. 25 April 1802 NYC Ref Ch; m. 15 May 1822 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Lyman Dennison**

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-406, Joost/Joseph Demaray;

Demarest, Joost

Joost Demarest

On 13 February 1806 (recorded 14 March 1806, Bergen Co. X:204) Joost Demarest of the County of Bergen, conveyed to Powles Van Gessen of the County of Bergen, for £150, 10 acres of woodland in the Township of Saddle River in the Patent of Slaughterdam, beginning SW corner Daniel Romine. Bounded N by woodland of Daniel Romine; E by John N. Kipp's woodland; S by woodland of George Doremus; W by woodland of Garret I. Van Riper. Signed by Joost Demarest, Polly Demarest. Witnessed by John Demarest, Demarest Demarest.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Demarest, Joost/George H. See: Demarest, George H.

Demarest, Justin J. (Joost)

Justin Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
(1) Rachel Smith

b. 4 Dec 1797
bp. 14 Jan 1798 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 1 Nov 1878 Closter, NJ, age 80.10.28
buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

He lived first at Piermont, NY and about 1835 moved to Harrington Park, NJ/ He was a cabinet-maker.
He served in the War of 1812.

Justin Demarest Will of (Bergen County M 429) 10/30/1874. I, Justin Demarest, of the township of Harrington in the County of Bergen State of New Jersey considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of a sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding (for which blessed be Almighty God) do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following: First, it is my will and I do order that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently can be after my decease. Item 2: I give and bequeath to my wife Margaret and to her heirs and assigns forever all my household furniture. Item 3: I give and bequeath unto my said wife Margaret all my real estate, together with all my money, Notes, Bonds, and Securities for money for her use during her natural life. Item 4: I give and bequeath unto my son John all my wearing apparel, unless his decease shall take place before mine. Then it is my will and I do order that the same be equally divided between my sons James, Frederic, Jacob, Isaac, Abraham, and Vreeland and to their heirs and assigns. Item 5: After my wife's interest shall cease in my real estate, money, Notes, Bonds, and Securities for money as above given to her, I give and devise the same unto my sons James, Frederic, Jacob, Isaac, Abraham, and Vreeland to share and share alike and to their heirs and assigns forever. The reason why my son John is not mentioned in the above devise is that I have given him his share by conveying to him my lands in the State of Wisconsin. Item 6: I do order that a new stone be placed at the head of the remains of my deceased daughter Mary Margaret to be paid for out of my estate. Item 7: I do hereby appoint my executors to sell the whole of my real estate, if they shall think it advisable so to do for the best interest of the estate, and give sufficient conveyances therefor in such way and manners as they shall see fit and the proceeds thereof to be divided amongst my children in manner aforesaid. Lastly, I do appoint my sons Frederic, Jacob, and Abraham executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. Signed: Justin Demarest, October 30, 1874. Witnesses: Peter S. Yeury, Garret S. Demarest (Note: Land in Wisconsin which was given to son John is believed to be land Justin received for his service in the War of 1812.)¹

---children of Joost/Justin Demarest & Margaret Haring:

- **James Demarest**, b. 14 March 1824; bp. 7 April 1824 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Rachel Duryea/Durie**.
- **Frederic Demarest** (Frederick J.), b. 29 Aug 1826; bp. 17 Sep 1826 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit);
m. **Catherine Westervelt Demarest**
- **Mary Margaret Demarest**, b. 26 Jan 1829; bp. 18 Feb 1829 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 12 June 1842, age 13.4.17; buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **John Justin Demarest**, b. 1 May 1831; bp. 22 May 1831 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Elizabeth Haring**
- **Jacob J. Demarest**, b. 17 March 1834; bp. 30 March 1842 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 15 May 1858, **Margaret Durie**,
dau. of Nicholas C. Durie & Maria Demarest
- **Isaac H. Demarest**, b. 21 Jan 1837; bp. 30 March 1842 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Charity Edwards**

- **Abraham Demarest**, b. 14 Dec 1839; bp. 30 March 1842 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. (1) 18 Nov 1865 Closter, NJ, **Catherine Demarest Westervelt**; m. (2) 3 Jan 1912, **Addie B. Culpepper**
- **Vreeland Banta Demarest**, b. 15 Aug 1842; bp. 12 Feb 1843 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 17 Nov 1866 English Neighborhood, **Christina Durie**, dau. of Nicholas C. Durie & Maria Demarest
- **Ann Eliza Haring Demarest**, b. 20 May 1846; bp. 1 Oct 1846 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 5 Jan 1848, age 1.7.16; buried Blauvelt Cem., Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Justin Demarest will posted online at Ancestry.com;
 Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 147 (Joost/Justin J. Demarest is no. 575); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, (No. 6-202 Joost/Justin Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Blauvelt Cemetery, Harrington Park, NJ), p. 154; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, The Haring Family, 1952, p. 73 (Grietje Haring is no. 6147)

Demarest, Joost (George C.)

Joost Demarest
 son of Casparus Demarest &
 Rachel Van Voorhees
 b. 17 May 1808
 bp. 25 June 1808 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 26 April 1899 Teaneck, NJ

m. (1) 18 Feb 1830
 North Schraalenburgh
 Ref Ch

m. (2) 1 Nov 1862
 North Schraalenburgh
 Ref Ch

Sarah Brinkerhoff (Sally)
 dau. of James/Jacobus H. Brinkerhoff &
 Antje/Ann Ackerman
 b. 2 May 1809
 bp. 28 May 1809 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 7 Dec 1860

Margaret Holdrum
 dau. of William C. Holdrum &
 Aeltje Marselis
 b. 25 April 1817
 bp. 1817 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 8 April 1884 age 66.11.14
 buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

---children of Joost Demarest & (1) Sarah/Sally Brinkerhoff:

- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 2 Sep 1831; bp. 14 Oct 1831 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 26 May 1879; m. 3 Oct 1850 at Tenafly (Hackensack Ref Ch record), **Henry J. DeMott**, son of Jacob DeMott & Geertje Westervelt.
- **James Brinkerhoff Demarest**, b. 7 Sep 1834; bp. 19 Oct 1834 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 18 Oct 1913; m. 21 Dec 1865 Englewood, NJ, **Mary Elizabeth Vreeland**, dau. of Steven Vreeland & Mary Westervelt

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-217, Joost/George C. Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ), p. 27

Demarest, Joseph (Demerest)

Joseph Demarest
 son of John Demarest &
 -?-
 b. 31 Oct 1784
 d. 15 Sep 1849
 buried Garnerville, NY

m. 12 July 1807
 Kakiat Ref Ch

Margaret Allison
 dau. of Joseph B. Allison &
 Mary Storms
 b. 21 Feb 1788
 d. 4 Oct 1870
 buried Mt. Repose Cem., Haverstraw, NY

He was a carpenter in NYC 1816-20.

---children of Joseph Demarest & Margaret Allison:

- **Walter Demerest**, b. 8 June 1809
- **Catherine Demerest**, b. 7 April 1811; d. 2 March 1830; buried Garnerville, NY
- **Simon P. Demerest**, b. 11 Nov 1813; bp. 1 Dec 1822 NYC Methodist record
- **Samuel Demerest**, b. 31 Dec 1817
- **Mary Demerest**, b. 1825-30
- **Willimina Demerest**,
- **Matthias Demerest**, b. 26 June 1823

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-327d, Joseph Demerest;

Demarest, Lawrence S.

Lawrence S. Demarest
 son of Samuel Demarest &
 Maria Van Buskirk
 b. 29 March 1772
 d. 2 Oct 1829 age 57.6.13 Saddle River
 buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
 m. (2) 1 Jan 1798

m. (1) 13 Nov 1784
 Pompton Plains Ref Ch

Elizabeth Huyler
 dau. of
 b.
 d. 16 Dec 1795
 buried
Margaret Romine
 dau. of Daniel Romeyn &
 Derricksie Demarest
 b. 22 Jan 1781
 d. 24 Sep 1836

buried Montville Ref Chyd

---children of Lawrence S. Demarest & (1) Elizabeth Huyler:

- **Samuel Demarest**, b. 21 Oct 1795; bp. 16 Dec 1795 Totowa Ref Ch; d.y.

---children of Lawrence S. Demarest & (2) Margaret Romine:

- **Samuel Demarest**, b. 21 Oct 1798; bp. 16 Dec 1798 Totowa Ref Ch; d. 16 June 1879; buried Parsippany, NJ; m. 16 Dec 1824 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **Eleanor Doremus**
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 12 Oct 1800; bp. 1800 Montville Ref Ch; d. 9 Nov 1880; m. 24 Oct 1819 **David Youngs, Jr.** of Parsippany, NJ. They lived at Parsippany, NJ.
- **Mary Demarest**, bp. 3 Sep 1802 Montville Ref Ch; d. 1864; m. 13 Sep 1827 **James Harvey Hennion**, son of Johannis D. Hennion & Phoebe Baldwin.
- **Daniel Demarest**, b. 13 Aug 1804; d. 13 Jan 1872 Newark, NJ; m. 13 Sep 1827 Montville Ref Ch, **Sarah Jacobus**, dau. of Nicholas Jacobus & Maria Vreeland.
- **Nicholas L. Demarest**, b. 27 Nov 1806; bp. 18 Jan 1807 Montville Ref Ch; d. 16 Dec 1872; buried Pompton Plains Ref Chyd; m. 22 May 1834 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **Susanna Roome**, dau. of Peter Roome & Maria Berry.
- **Jane Demarest**, b. 22 May 1809; m. **Abram Peer** of Boonton, NJ.
- **David Demarest**, b. 31 July 1811; m. **Ann Van Riper** (Antje), dau. of Jurrie/Jeremiah Van Riper & (2) Rachel Mead.
- **John Demarest**, b. 5 June 1814; bp. 8 June 1816 Montville Ref Ch; d. 22 July 1887; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 13 Aug 1837 **Maria Therese Volk**. She was b. 8 Oct 1815 NJ; d. 9 Jan 1894; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. They lived NYC.
- **Peter Demarest**, b. 2 Aug 1817; d. 10 June 1898; buried Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark, NJ; m. 12 Jan 1840 **Mary Jacobus**, dau. of James C. Jacobus & Margaret Berry.
- **Jacob Demarest**, b. 15 July 1820; bp. 8 Oct 1820 Montville Ref Ch; d. 1848 unmarried.
- **William Demarest**, b. 9 Aug 1823; bp. 12 Oct 1823 Montville Ref Ch; d. 20 Sep 1905; m. 11 Sep 1845 NYC Methodist Ch, **Margaret Jane Hinds**

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-272, Lawrence S. Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76

Demorest, Lucas

Lucas Demorest
son of

m. 26 Aug 1789
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maria Demorest
dau. of Samuel Demorest &
Willimina Banta

b.
d.

b. 29 Dec 1767
d. 28 Nov 1826

---Sources: The Demarest Family, 1964 (Maria Demorest is #5-35)

Demarest, Martin

Martin Demarest
son of John Demarest &
Rebecca Ryerson
b. 24 (or 14) Sep 1787
d. 21 July 1830
buried Passaic, NJ

m. 25 April 1810
Horseneck (now Fairfield)
by Rev. John Duryee

Jemima Hennion (Jemimy)
dau. of

b. 29 Nov 1779
d. 28 Sep 1841
buried Passaic, NJ

He was a mason in NYC 1811-13.

---children of Martin Demarest & Jemima Hennion:

- **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 9 Feb 1811; bp. 3 March 1811 Pompton Plains Ref Ch; d. 8 Dec 1879; m. 3 Oct 1829 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (Passaic, NJ), **Jacob H. Hopper**, son of Hendrick Hopper & Tiny Vreeland
- **David M. Demarest**, b. 21 Feb 1813; d. 22 June 1898 Plainfield, NJ; m. (1) 11 June 1840, **Margaret D. Brinckerhoff**, dau. of Jacob J. Brinckerhoff; m. (2) 20 Feb 1883 Millstone, NJ, **Elizabeth Bennett**, widow of **Jonathan Reck**, and dau. of Louis Bennett & Nancy Whitlock,
- **John M. Demarest**, b. 7 March 1816; d. 31 Dec 1880; m. 14 Dec 1843 New Orleans, **Frances A. Robitaille**. He went early to New Orleans, where he was a banker and became Louisiana State Treasurer.
- **Martin Ryerson Demarest**, b. 13 March 1818; bp. 2 April 1818 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (Passaic, NJ); d. 12 May 1881; m. 11 Nov 1838 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Hester Van Houten**. She was b. 1817 NJ. He was a cabinet maker in NYC 1842-46; and an undertaker in Brooklyn, NY.
- **Henry Demarest**, b. 24 Feb 1820; bp. 2 April 1820 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (Passaic, NJ); d. 13 Feb 1895 NYC; m. 22 July 1846 Franklin St. Ref Ch, NYC, **Margaret Anderson**.
- **Sophonra Demarest** (Vrouwetje), b. 16 April 1822; bp. 23 June 1822 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (Passaic, NJ); m. 1 Nov 1848 **Nicholas J. Joralemon**. He was b. 1829 NJ.
- **Peter M. Demarest**, b. 23 July 1824; bp. 5 Sep 1824 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (Passaic, NJ); d. 5 Sep 1905 Syracuse, NY; m. 31 Dec 1847 Central M.E. Ch, NYC, **Phoebe V. Coles**. She was b. Indiana.
- **Ann Demarest**, b. 18 March 1827; bp. 13 May 1827 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (Passaic, NJ); d. 2 Dec 1829

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 49; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 5-289, Martin Demarest;

Demarest, Martin

Martin Demarest
son of Ryer/Uriah Demarest &
Rachel Willis
b. 1 March 1808
d. 12 May 1881
buried Passaic, NJ

m. 17 July 1832

Ann Maria Berry
dau. of

b. 30 Sep 1813
d. 14 Feb 1877 Brooklyn, NY
buried Passaic, NJ

---*children of Martin Demarest & Ann Maria Berry:*

- **Isaac Berry Demarest**, b. 14 Sep 1841 Passaic, NJ; d. 6 July 1906 Ridgewood, NJ; m. 27 March 1866 Paterson, NJ, **Charlotte J. Burchell**, dau. of Daniel Burchell & Sarah Ann Cooper.
- **Maria Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 30 April 1846 Passaic, NJ; m. 2 Nov 1876 Brooklyn, NY, **Clayton E. Blackwell**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-554, Martin Demarest;

Demarest, Mattheus

Mattheus Demarest
son of Petrus Demarest &
Sophia Bogert
b. 12 Oct 1765
bp.
d. 9 Nov 1855 age 90.0.29
buried True Ref Ch Cem., Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1) 5 March 1789
Tappan Ref Ch

m. (2) 22 June 1794
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Breghie Haring (Bridget)
dau. of Abraham D. Haring &
Dirckje Ferdon
b. 23 Nov 1769
bp. 10 Dec 1769 Tappan Ref Ch
d. before June 1794 (1792¹)
buried
Annatje Bogert (Hannah, ts)
dau. of Peter M. Bogert &
Rachel Banta
b. 1 July 1765
bp. 14 July 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 19 Aug 1848 age 83.1.12
buried True Ref Ch Cem., Nanuet, NY

His will is filed at New City, Rockland CO., NY.

---*children of Matthew Demarest & (1) Breghie Haring:*

- **Petrus M. Demarest**, b. 13 Nov 1791; bp. 18 Dec 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 26 Aug 1832; m. 8 Nov 1817 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Hannah Serven**.

---*children of Matthew Demarest & (2) Annatje Bogert:*

- **Abraham M. Demarest**, b. 28 Oct 1796; bp. 20 Nov 1796 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 5 Jan 1813.
- **Samuel M. Demarest**, b. 4 Aug 1798; bp. 20 Aug 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 3 Dec 1813
- **Jacob M. Demarest**, b. 15 June 1800; bp. 29 June 1800 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 11 Aug 1826, single.
- **Matthew M. Demarest**, b. 25 Nov 1801; bp. 13 Dec 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 10 Sep 1851 NYC; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY; m. 4 Aug 1840 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Eliza Marshall** (Eliza Lawson in ch. record). They had no children. She m. (2) **Cornelius M. Demarest**.
- **Cornelius M. Demarest**, b. Aug 1803; bp. 18 Sep 1803 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 18 Feb 1899 Brooklyn, NY; m. (1) 7 Aug 1824 Tappan Ref Ch, **Bridget Blauvelt**, dau. of David J. Blauvelt & Antje Haring; m. (2) 20 Sep 1853 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Eliza Marshall**, widow of his brother Matthew.
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 30 Jan 1805; bp. 17 Feb 1805 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 19 Sep 1827; m. 10 Dec 1825 Kakiat Ref Ch, **John A. Serven**. He m. (2) 28 Oct 1830 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Sarah Bogert**, a widow.
- **Safiya Demarest** (Sophia), b. 18 Dec 1807; bp. 24 Jan 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 3 Oct 1879 ae 71.9.16; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem., Rockland Co., NY; m. 19 Sep 1823 **Aaron Vanderwall**.
- **Jacobus M. Demarest** (James), b. 25 Oct 1811; bp. 18 Nov 1911 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 29 Jan 1879; m. 20 May 1852 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Celia Melissa Stephens**, dau. of Hendrick R. Stephens & Marya Tallman.

---Sources:

[1] Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, The Haring Family, 1952, p. 60 (Breghie Haring is no. 5226); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Mattheus Demarest is no. 5-299); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 186, 195

Demarest, Matthew Henry

Matthew Henry Demarest
son of James/Jacobus M. Demarest &
Celia Melissa Stephens
b. 25 Oct 1853
d. 26 March 1907
buried Nanuet Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY

m. 5 April 1877
Saddle River Ref Ch

Cornelia M. Yeury
dau. of Job Yeury &
Mary Ann Felter
b. 29 May 1850
d. 6 Dec 1937 Westwood, NJ
buried Nanuet Cemetery, Nanuet, NY

---*children of Matthew Henry Demarest & Cornelia M. Yeury:*

- **Harry J. Demarest**, b. 1 May 1883; d. 27 Dec 1890; buried Nanuet Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY
- **Mary Celia Demarest**, b. 2 Jan 1888

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-1139, Matthew Henry Demarest;

Demarest, Nicholas (Niclaes De Marest)

Nicholas Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Maritie Lozier
b. 17 Jan 1724
bp.
d.
buried

m. (1)

m. (2) 10 July 1748

(NJ License 6 July 1748)

Johanna Nagle

dau. of Barent Nagle &
Sarah Kiersen

b.
bp. 24 Apr 1724
d. Oct 1747 (Oct 1748, ts)
buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd
Elsjin Demarest (Elsie De Marest)
dau. of Samuel Demarest &
Annatie Van Horn
bp. 24 Mar 1728 Schraalenburgh

Nicholas Demarest and David Demarest of Bergen County... [bound to]... Jonathan Belcher, Governor... 500 pounds... 5 July 1748. ... Nicholas Demarest... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Elsie Demarest of Bergen County, spinster... [w] Uzal Ogden.

---children of Niclaes Demarest & (1) Johanna Nagle:

• **Maria Demarest**, b. 10 Dec 1746; bp. 21 Dec 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.

---children of Niclaes Demarest & (2) Elsie Demarest:

- **Johannatje Demarest**, b. 11 Aug 1749; bp. 13 Aug 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest, Catarina, his wife); d. 7 Oct 1817; m. 13 May 1769, Tappan Ref Ch, **Joseph John Blauvelt**, son of Johannes Blauvelt & Margrietje Smidt.
 - **Samuel N. Demarest**, b. 29 Jan 1751; bp. 3 Feb 1751 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Demarest, Lea Demarest, his wife)
 - **David Demarest**, b. 18 Feb 1753; bp. 25 Feb 1753 Schraalenburgh; d.y.
 - **Daniel Demarest**, b. 24 Feb 1755; bp. 2 Mar 1755 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest, Margrietje, his wife); d.y.
 - **Maria Demarest**, b. 8 Oct 1756; bp. 17 Oct 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 10 May 1810; m. **Roelof S. Demarest**, son of Samuel Demarest & Margrietje Brinkerhoff.
 - **Daniel N. Demarest**, b. 3 Nov 1758; bp. 12 Nov 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 18 Feb 1804; buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd; m. (1) **Maria Van Orden**; m. (2) **Sara Van Orden**. He was a soldier in the Revolution and was "despoiled."
 - **Sara Demarest**, b. 17 June 1760; bp. 22 June 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Petrus Demarest**.
 - **Cornelius N. Demarest**, b. 6 Dec 1761; bp. 13 Dec 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 23 Nov 1787 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Serven**, dau. of Abraham Serven & Brehgie Smith. He served in the Revolution in the 4th Regiment, Orange County Militia and received Land Bounty Rights.
 - **David N. Demarest** (twin), b. 12 Oct 1763; bp. 23 Oct 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 7 July 1818; buried NY Cem, Hackensack; m. 10 March 1785 Tappan Ref Ch, **Marretje DeClerk**, dau. of Daniel DeClerk & Sarah Nagle.
 - **Petrus N. Demarest** (twin) (Peter N. Demarest), b. 12 Oct 1763; bp. 23 Oct 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 26 March 1837; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. 18 Nov 1792 Tappan, **Maria Brower**. He served in the Revolution in the 4th Regiment of Orange County Militia, and received Land Bounty Rights.
 - **Gilyam N. Demarest** (Demarest), b. 26 Sep 1765; bp. 6 Oct 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1839; buried Old Union Ch. Burying Ground, Franklin Co., OH; m. 21 June 1791 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Lea Goetschius**, dau. of Rev. John M. Goetschius & Tryntje Kip.
 - **Johannes N. Demarest** (twin), b. 25 Sep 1769; bp. 1 Oct 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 - **Jacobus N. Demarest** (twin), b. 25 Sep 1769; bp. 1 Oct 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 20 Apr 1791 **Elena Demarest**.
- Sources: Schraalenburgh Marriages; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. V-7 (#5-47 Niclaes Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, p. 87; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 110, 132; Early New Jersey Marriage Bonds, transcribed by Patricia M. Bergener, online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/njmard02.txt>

Demarest, Nicholas (Nicklaas De Mare) (Demaray; Demoray)

Nicholas Demarest

m. 22 July 1753

Saurmie Ackerman (Semmi More; Saurine; Samantha)

son of Samuel Demarest &
Antie Lozier

Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Hackensack")

dau. of

bp. 3 Sep 1730 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp.

He served in the Revolution in the Line, 2nd Regt., NY, also 14th Regt., Albany Militia.

In 1771 near Shagticoke, NY he purchased from one Weatherwax 200 acres, which he sold in 1783 (on the deed his wife "Semmi Marsch Demoray.")

He spelled his name Demaray or Demoray, a spelling continued by his descendants.

---children of Nicholas Demarest/Demoray & Saurine/Samantha Ackerman:

- **Samuel Demarest**, b. 29 May 1754; bp. 9 June 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Westervelt, Maria Demarest); d. 1819 Whitby, Ontario, Canada; m. **Grietje Martin**
- **Elsie Demare**, b. 8 Sep 1756; bp. 3 Oct 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Ackerman, Sara, his wife); m. 7 Nov 1770 Shagticoke, NY, **James Agans**
- **Anna Demarest**, b. 4 March 1759; bp. 14 March 1759; d. 15 April 1803; m. 17 Dec 1772, **Cornelius Francisco** of Glenville, NY, son of (prob) Jan Francisco & Antje Doremus
- **David Demarest**, bp. 20 May 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Dirje, Wyntje, his wife); m. (poss)

Christina Marcha (Marseur)

- **David Demarest**, b. 24 April 1764; d. 22 Sep 1855; m. **Hannah Weatherwax**. She was b. 2 Jan 1779 NY; d. 12 Oct 1861; buried Old Cemetery, West Shelby, NY.
 - **Antje/Jannetje Demarest**, b. 30 July 1766; bp. 28 Sep 1766 New Hackensack, NY; m. **Christopher Feil** (Fil)
 - **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 19 June 1771
 - **Rachel Demarest**, b. 1774; d.y.
 - **Nicholas Demarest**, bp. 5 March 1777 Shaghticoke, NY; m. **Priscilla Abner**
 - **Rachel Demarest**, b. 5 June 1780; bp. 8 June 1780 Shaghticoke, NY
- Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 5-188, Niclaes Demarest; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 129, 136, 149

Demarest, Nicholas

Nicholas Demarest

m.

Elsie Demarest

---*children of Nicholas Demarest & Elsie Demarest:*

- **Maria Demare**, b. 8 Sep 1756; bp. 17 Oct 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Siba Banta, Margrietie, his wife)
- **Daniel Demarest**, b. 3 Nov 1758; bp. 12 Nov 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest, Margrietie Durie, his wife)
- **Sara De Morest**, b. 27 June 1760; bp. 22 June 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Banta, Antje, his wife)
- **Cornelis Demorest**, b. 6 Dec 1761; bp. 13 Dec 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Demorest, Lena Voorhees, his wife)
- **Giljam De Moree**, b. 26 Sep 1765; bp. 6 Oct 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Westervelt, Magdalena, his wife)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 136, 140, 144, 147, 155

Demarest, Nicholas (Niclaes D. Moree)

Nicholas Demarest

m. 27 Sep 1761 Schraal.

Sara Valleau

son of

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Nicholas

Nicholas Demarest

m.

Elizabeth Lozier

son of Christian Demarest &

dau. of

Geeshie Romeyn

b. 28 March 1757

b.

buried 5 March 1794 NYC Ref Ch

buried

---*children of Nicholas Demarest & Elizabeth Lozier:*

- **Peter Demarest**, bp. 27 June 1790 NYC Ref Ch (Collegiate)

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Nicholas Demarest is no. 5-212)

Demarest, Nicholas

Nicholas Demarest

m.

Hester Ackerman

son of Arie Demarest &

dau. of Abram J. Ackerman &

Marretje Ackerman

Hester Demarest

b. 3 May 1759 (ts)

b. 4 June 1762

bp. 27 May 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp.

d. 6 Feb 1811, aged 51.9.3

d. 2 Sep 1837

buried Spring Valley, NJ

buried Zabriskie Farm, Paramus, NJ

Warning: I have been told (by Ethel K.Konnicht) that the Demarest Genealogy contains errors about this Nicholas.

In his will dated 24 Jan 1811, probated 25 Mar 1811 (NJA 41:106) he is of New Barbadoes Twsp., Bergen Co., NJ. In it he mentions wife Ester; son Arie (eldest). Daus. Lydia, Mary, Sitke. Minor chil. Abraham, David, Peter.

Hester Ackerman m. (2) **Peter J. Demarest**, widower of **Maria Demarest**, and son of Jacobus Demarest & Feytje Vander Linde.

---*children of Nicholas Demarest & Hester Ackerman:*

- **Arie Demarest**, b. 27 Aug 1780; d. 14 March 1838; m. 4 July 1807 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Christine Bogert**, dau. of Cornelius J. Bogert & Hester Rose.
- **Lydia Demarest**, b. 20 May 1782; d. 5 Jan 1812; m. 11 Dec 1802 First Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, **Isaac A. Voorhees**, son of Alfred Voorhees & Ann Merselis.
- **Mary Demarest**, b. 8 May 1784; m. 28 July 1805 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (or 20 Aug 1805 Hackensack Ref Ch record)
- **Jannitje Demarest**, b. 20 July 1786; bp. 6 Aug 1786 (not in mother's will)
- **Sitke Demarest** (Sitje; Cynthia), b. 23 Feb 1791; bp. 27 March 1791; m. (1) 17 Dec 1808 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John C. Bogert**, son of Cornelius J. Bogert & Hester Rose.
- **Abraham N. Demorest**, b. 6 July 1793; bp. 28 July 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Akkerman); d. 12 April

1843; m. **Catherine Ackerman**.

- **David N. Demarest**, b. 7 May 1798; bp. 17 June 1798 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 21 Jan 1867 Woodbridge, NJ; m. (1) 4 Sep 1821 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Catherine Doremus**; m. (2) 28 June 1826 First Presbyterian Ch, NYC, **Hannah W. Thompson**.

- **Peter Demarest**, b. 22 July 1800; bp. 26 Aug 1800; d. 7 June 1858; m. (1) 26 Nov 1820 First Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, **Hannah A. Cooper**; m. (2) 10 April 1850 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Ellen Helm**, widow of Jasper A. Westervelt.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Nicholas Demarest is no. 5-143); Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, July/Oct 1959, p. 88; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 71; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Nicholas (Niclaes; Demorest)

Nicholas Demarest m.
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Trientje/Catherine Lozier
b.

bp. 20 March 1763
d. 10 June 1845
buried Warwick, Orange Co., NY
They lived at Sugar Loaf, NY.

Maria Banta (Mary)
dau. of Samuel Banta &
Elizabeth Eckerson

b. 23 Jan 1770
bp. 18 Feb 1770 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 15 Aug 1836
buried Warwick, NY

---children of Nicholas Demarest & Maria/Mary Banta:

- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 16 Sep 1788
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 4 Feb 1790; bp. 28 June 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Banta, Elizabeth Ekker, his wife)
- **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 1 March 1792; bp. 31 March 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Demorest)
- **Samuel Demarest**, b. 11 Feb 1794; bp. 28 May 1794 Raritan Ref Ch
- **Niclaes Demarest**, b. 17 Nov 1796
- **Maragrietje Demarest**, b. 27 Sep 1798, bp. 16 Jan 1799 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Abraham Demarest**, b. 14 Sep 1800; bp. 22 Feb 1801 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Mary Demarest**, b. 29 Dec 1802; bp. 23 Feb 1803 Warwick
- **Hannah Demarest**, b. 17 Sep 1804; bp. 15 July 1805 Warwick
- **Jane Demarest**, b. 8 April 1807
- **Caroline Demarest**, b. 7 Jan 1809; bp. 3 Feb (or April) 1809 Warwick
- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 13 July 1811

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Niclaes Demorest is no. 6-151); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

Demarest, Nicholas D. (Niclaes)

Nicholas Demarest m. 21 Jan 1807
son of Daniel N. Demarest &
(1) Maria Van Orden South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

b. 26 Nov 1784
bp. 16 Nov 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 20 June 1809 age 25.6.25
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Maria Wood (Polly; Mary)
dau. of Samuel Woos &
(1) Vrouwtje Demarest

b. 11 March 1785
bp. 9 April 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 8 Oct 1809 age 24.6.29
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 100

Demarest, Nicholas S.

Nicholas S. Demarest m. 25 Dec 1823
son of Samuel C. Demarest &
Martha Van Voorhees

b. 8 March 1802
d. 1 Jan 1873
buried

Catharine Paulison
dau. of

b. 18 Feb 1807
d. 3 April 1885 Saddle River, NJ
buried NY Cemetery, Hackensack, NJ

Living with them at the time of the 1850 census was Samuel C. Demarest, 76.

---children of Nicholas S. Demarest & Catharine Paulison:

- **Martha Demarest**,
- **Helen Demarest**, b. by 1825
- **Jane Ann Demarest**, b. 11 Feb 1832
- **Euphemia Demarest**, b. 7 Dec 1841 Saddle River Twp., Bergen Co, NJ
- **Maria Catharine Demarest**, b. 28 March 1848
- (poss) **Nicholas Demarest**, b. 5 March 1850 Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., NJ; d.y.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, dwelling 1275, family 1328; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-989, Nicholas S. Demarest;

Demarest, Nicholas A.

Nicholas A. Demarest
son of Abraham N. Demarest &
Catherine Ackerman
b. 3 Jan 1817
d. 16 March 1901
buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park),
Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 15 Aug 1840
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Maria Voorhees

dau. of Henry A. Van Voorhees &
Magdalena Demarest
b. 1 Jan 1823
d. 12 July 1904
buried NY Cem., Hackensack, NJ

---children of Nicholas A. Demarest & Maria Voorhees:

- **Abraham N. Demarest**, b. 23 Nov 1843 Tappan, NY
- **Henry N. Demarest**, b. 6 Sep 1846
- **Ellen Maria Demarest**, b. 18 June 1849 NJ
- **Catherine E. Demarest**, b. 2 March 1854 Hackensack, NJ

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-520, Nicholas A. Demarest;

Demarest, Pieter

Pieter Demarest
son of Jean desMarets &
Jacomina deRuine
b. 1683
d. 31 Aug 1763
buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 14 May 1709
Hackensack Ref Ch

Maritie Meet

dau. of Peter Jansen Meet &
Grietje Mandeville
b. about 1692
d. abt. 1720
buried

m. (2) 15 Oct 1722
Hackensack Ref Ch

Mary Batton (Berton)

dau. of Jacques Batton & Margrit Sanse
bp. 2 Apr 1704 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 6 Jan 1794

buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge

In the (1) m. record they are "Pieter DeMaree, y.m., and Maritie Meet, y.d., both bo and living at Ackinsack."
Peter's will was dated 1 Apr 1763 and was probated 2 Oct (or 16 Nov) 1763 (filed at Trenton). He lived at New Bridge and had the "Little Mill."

Mary Batton m. (2) 14 Aug 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Barent Cole**.

---children of Pieter Demarest & (1) Marytie Meet:

- **Jaquemina DeMaree**, bp. 24 May 1710 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan DeMaree, Magdalena, his wife);
m. **Johannes Laurens Ackerman**
- **Maria DeMaree**, bp. 15 Feb 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch (as Maria, dau. of Pieter DeMaree & Maritie Meet) (wit: Incees Pouwer, Gerretie Mandevile); m. **William Rutan**, son of Paul Rutan & Angelique David
- **Lea DeMaree**, bp. 30 Aug 1713 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Brouwer, Lea, his wife); m. 16 Sep 1732 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Samuel Demarest**, widower
- **Petrus DeMaree**, bp. 20 March 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Wiert Wiertse Banta, Marie DeMaree, his wife); m. 27 March 1740 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Altie Van Hoorn** (Elinor), prob. dau. of Lucas Van Hoorn & Aalti Siberse Banta
- **Rachel DeMaree**, bp. 23 Dec 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jaem Cristen, Magdalena DeMaree, his wife); m. 1 Jan 1736 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Johannis Loots**, son of Jan Loots & Hilletje Pouwels
- **Tryntie DeMaree**, bp. 31 Aug 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Wiertse Banta, Trintie Pouwer);
m. **Lourense Verwey**
- **Sara DeMaree**, bp. 19 June 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Du Ry, Judick, his wife); m. **Cornelis Van Houten**, son of Roelif Van Houten & Jannetie Spier of Paramus

---children of Pieter DeMaree & (2) Mary Batton:

- **Margritie DeMaree**, bp. 20 Oct 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Meyer, Rachel Batton); m. **Jan Roelofse Bogert**, son of Roelof Janse Bogert & Elizabeth Bertholf
- **Elisabeth DeMaree**, bp. 2 Nov 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Sloth and wife); m. **Lourens Van Buskirk**
- **Hester Demarest**, b. 9 Aug, bp. 22 Sep 1728 Tappan Ref Ch; m. **Abram J. Ackerman**, son of Johannes Abramse Ackerman & Maritie Wakefield
- **Lidia DeMaree**, bp. 8 Nov 1730 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Brouwer, Lidia DeMaree); m. **Abram J. Ackerman**, son of John Ackerman & Jannetje Lozier
- **Jan Demarest** (John), b. 26 Dec 1732; bp. 1 Jan 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Cristy, Lea Cristy);
m. **Willemptie Bogert**, dau. of Jan Bogert & Antjen Westervelt
- **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 21 Apr 1735; bp. 4 May 1735 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Simon Demarest, Vrouwtjin, his wife);
m. **Maria Smith** (Maritie), dau. of Philip Smith & Rebecca Earle
- **David Demarest**, bp. 21 May 1738 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Davidse Demarest, Catarina, his wife);
m. **Hester Brower** (or Brown)
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 29 July 1740; bp. 24 Aug 1740 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Akkerman, Jacomyntje, his wife); m. **Richard H. Heaton** (Eaton)
- **Annatie Demarest**, bp. 9 Jan 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Loots, Rachel his wife); m. **John C. Banta**, son of Cornelius Banta & Rachel Banta
- **Samuel Demarest**, bp. 25 Aug 1745 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Demarest and wife); m. **Wilimena Banta**, dau.

of Hendrick Banta & Annatje DeGroot

- **Magdalena Demarest**, bp. 8 May 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Brouwer, Magdalena Cristy);
m. **Peter Stuyvesant**

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack.... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p.III-2 (#3-9); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 75, 78, 83, 88

Demarest, Pieter Samuelse

Pieter Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest
& Maria de Ruine (Dorwyn)
b. about 1695
bp. Kinderkamack
d. May 1772

m. 14 Sep 1717
Hackensack Ref Ch

Margritie Cornelisse Haring
dau. of Cornelis Haring &
Catalyntje Flierboom
b.
bp. 14 Oct 1697 Tappan Ref Ch
d.

In the Hack m. record they are "Pieter Samuelse DeMaree, y.m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Margritie Cornelese Herringh, y.d., b. and l. Tappan."

---*children of Pieter S. Demarest & Grietje Haring:*

- **Maria Demarest**, b. 1720?; m. 1737 **Cornelis VanHoorn**
 - **Catalyntje Demarest**, bp. 18 Mar 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Heeringh, Cattalyn his wife);
m. **William J. Christie**
 - **Samuel DeMarest**, bp. 25 June 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Demarest, the elder, and wife); bp. also rec. Schraalenburgh; m. 1747 **Margrietje Brinkerhoff**
 - **Fietje DeMarest** (Fytje), bp. 6 Nov 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Westervelt, Fietje Hering) (also rec. Schraalenburgh); m. 1745 **Daniel Christie**
 - **Sara Demarest**, bp. 19 Sep 1731 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Simon Demarest, Vrouwtje Haring); m. 1753 **Jacob Kool** (Cole)
 - **Jacob Demarest**, bp. 11 Aug 1734 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Haring, Maria, his wife); d.y.
 - **Margrietjen Demarest**, bp. 2 Dec 1736 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Douwe Taelman, Maritjin, his wife); d.y.
 - **Jan Demarest** (John), b. 22 May 1739; bp. 3 June 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Haring, Amerensje Blauvelt);
m. **Salome Goetschius**
 - **Vrouwtje Demarest**, bp. 31 May 1741 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Simon Demarest, Vrouwtje Haring); d.y.
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ].... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Schraalenburgh Baptisms; The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p. III-5 (#3-27 Peter Demarest); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 77, 81, 85, 89

Demarest, Pieter

Pieter Demarest
m.
---*children of Pieter Demarest & Marytje Ferdon:*

Marytje Ferdon

- **Elisabeth Demarest**, bp. 2 Nov 1725 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Slott, Willemtje, his wife)
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Pieter D.

Pieter D. Demarest
son of Daniel Demarest &
Rebecca DeGroot
b. 21 Sep 1714
bp. 2 Oct 1714 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 22 July 1770

m. (1) 21 Oct 1735
Hackensack Ref Ch

Osseltie VanderLinde
dau. of Peter Vanderlinde &
Geesie Roelofse Westervelt
b.
bp. 6 Feb 1715
d. 13 Sep 1748

m. (2) 23 Jan 1760
NYC Ref Ch

Annatje Van Deursen (Anna)
(poss widow of **-?- Smith**)
dau. of Jacob Van Deursen &
Helena Van Deursen
bp. bp. 21 Jan 1730 NYC Ref Ch
d. 29 Sep 1800

They lived at the Flatts, now Oradell, Bergen Co., NJ.

---*children of Peter D. Demarest & (1) Osseltie Vanderlinde:*

- **Daniel Demarest**, b. 30 Nov 1736; bp. 2 Dec 1736 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Demarest, Rebecca, his wife);
d. 22 Feb 1760
- **Peter P. Demarest**, b. 3 July 1739; bp. 15 July 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Terheun, Geesjin, his wife);
m. 27 May 1762 (rec. Schraal.), **Lydia Hopper**, dau. of Gerrit Hopper & Hendrickje Terhune
- **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 21 Feb 1741; bp. 15 Nov 1741 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Demarest, Lea, his sister);
m. **Samuel Demarest**
- **Geesje Demarest**, b. 13 Sep 1744; bp. 23 Sep 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Roelef Vander Linde, Antje Vander Linde); m. (1) **Jacobus Durie**; m. (2) **Abram Blauvelt**, son of Jacob Blauvelt & Aeltje Blauvelt
- **David P. Demarest**, b. 22 Nov 1746; bp. 27 Nov 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Outwater and wife);
m. about 1774 **Jemima Kip**, dau. of Nicasie Kip & Margrietje Romeyn

- **Benjamin Demarest**, b. 13 Sep 1748; bp. 16 Nov 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: {ieter Demorest, Jannetje, his wife); d. 22 Feb 1760
---children of Peter D. Demarest & (2) Annatje Van Deursen:
- **Daniel P. Demarest**, b. 15 Dec 1761; bp. 20 Dec 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Susanna Peeke** (Santje), dau. of (prob) Daniel Peeke & Gesina Vanderlinde
- **Lena Demarest**, b. 24 Nov 1763; bp. 27 Nov 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 6 July 1796 unmarried, aged 32-7
- **Osseltje Demarest**, b. 17 June 1765; bp. 23 June 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Petrus Durie**, son of Albert Durie & Lea Van Orden
- **Jacob P. Demarest**, b. 4 Sep 1767; bp. 20 Sep 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) abt. 1788-92 **Lea Peeke**, dau. of -?- Peeke & Susanna Demarest; m. (2) 5 June 1799 Tappan, **Sally Wortendyke**, dau. of Jacob Wortendyke & Sarah Durie
---Sources: Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, July/Oct 1959, p. 88 (Zabriskie says Annatje Van Deursen was widow of -?- Smith, and dau. of Abraham P. Van Deursen & Lucretia Bogardus, bp. 27 Oct 1708 NYCRefCh, d. 29 Sep 1800); The Demarest Family, 1964, #4-67; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 90, 101

Demarest, Pieter (De Mare)

Pieter Demarest
 son of Benjamin Demarest &
 Elizabeth DeGroot

m. 29 Sep 1737
 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Jannetje Vanderlinde (twin)
 dau. of Pieter Vanderlinde &
 Geesje Westervelt

b.
 bp. 5 Aug 1716

b.
 bp. 20 May 1717 Hackensack Ref Ch

In the m. record, he was born and is living at Schraalenburgh and she was born and living at Hackensack. Jannetje and her twin sister, Feytje, were m. the same day at Schraalenburgh—29 Sep 1737 (Feytje m. Guilliam Demarest, son of David Demarest & Sara Bertholf).

The children of this family undoubtedly were Loyalists in the Revolution. On 21 May 1785, his sons Peter, David, Jacob, and Benjamin, disposed of their property at Schraalenburgh by signing a quit claim. They all settled in New York State.

---children of Pieter Demarest & Jannetje Vanderlinde:

- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 1738; d.y.
- **Benjamin Demarest**, b. 30 Mar 1739; bp. 15 Apr 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Demarest, Elizabeth, his wife); m. **Lydia Demarest**
- **Pieter Demarest**, bp. 11 Oct 1741 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Ter Heun and wife); m. **Margrietje Banta**
- **David Demarest**, bp. 30 Oct 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) **Jannetje Romeyn**, dau. of Nicholas Romeyn & Belitie Demarest; m. (2) prob. **Eisye Carbie**; m. (3) **Helena Van Zyl**, dau. of Johannes Van Zyl & Catrientje Ryckman
- **Joannes Demarest**, bp. 22 Sep 1745 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. -?-
- **Samuel Demarest**, bp. 30 Aug 1747 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch. He was a Loyalist in the Revolution, serving in the 4th Battn., NJ Vol., under Capt. Peter Rutan, It is believed he died in service, or shortly thereafter, and unmarried. He did not sign the 1785 quit-claim with his brothers.
- **Geesje Demarest**, bp. 22 Oct 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Roelof Demarest**, b. 23 Jan 1752; bp. 26 Jan 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch. He was a Loyalist in the Revolution, serving in the 4th Battn., NJ Vol. under Col. Abraham Van Buskirk. He was reported sick in hospital 7 March 1778-8 Dec 1778. He did not sign the quit claim with his brothers in 1785.
- **Jacob P. Demarest**, b. 8 May 1754; bp. 19 May 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 6 Oct 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Catrina Miller** (Catherine)
- **Geesje Demarest**, b. 7 March 1758; bp. 28 March 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; prob. d.y.
---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Schraalenburgh Marriages; The Demarest Family, 1964, #4-76 (Peter Demarest); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 85

Demarest, Pieter (Peter De Maree)

Pieter Demarest
 son of Pieter Demarest &
 (1) Marytje Meet
 b. 11 March 1715 (calculated)
 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
 bp. 20 March 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 5 Sep 1780 age 65.5.25
 buried French Cem., New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 27 March 1740
 Protestant Luth Ch, NYC
 at Hackensack, by Ref.
 Domini of Waasbek
 (Waarbeek)

Aaltjin Van Hoorn
 dau. of (prob) Lucas Van Horn &
 (1) Aeltje Sibese Banta

b. 27 July 1722 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
 bp. 5 Aug 1722 at Hackensack (NYC Luth Ch)
 d.
 buried

In the record of their marriagem they were: Pieter De Maree, Y.M., and Aaltje Van Hoorn, Y.D., both born and live at Hackensack 27 March 1740. Married by the Reformed Do. at Waarbeek. New York Lutheran Church [HSYB 1903:19]

Peter Demarest of Bargain [sic] County, died leaving a will dated 29 Oct 1767 and proved 3 June 1784 mentioning his wife Elenor. Daughter Mary, wife of Abraham Ely. Executors, the wife and son-in-law Abr. Ely. [Fernow #481]

---children of Pieter Demarest & Aaltjin Van Hoorn:

- **Maria Demarest** (Mary), bp. 19 July 1741 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Demarest and wife); d. 1790; m. 26 Sep 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Abraham Ely**

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 89; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Demarest Petrus S.

Petrus Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Annie Van Horn
b. 16 Sep 1730
d. abt. 1805

m. (1)

m. (2) before 1783

Maria Demarest

dau. of David Demarest &
Catherine Van Houten
b. 2 Dec 1733
d.

Maatje Eckerson (Martha)
(widow of Cornelius Demarest)
dau. of Thomas Eckerson &
Maria Demarest
b. 2 Apr 1733
bp. 6 May 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

On 29 April 1799, Petrus Demarest, yeoman, of Franklin Township, conveyed to his two sons, Daniel Demarest of New York City, and Guiliam Demarest of Franklin Township, for love and affection, 100 acres...line of Albert Smith, Morris Sharp, James Anderson, Conrad Knight, and Samuel Banta. Signed Petrus Demarest. Witnessed by Peter Van Boskerk, Abraham Westervelt.

---children of Petrus Demarest & (1) Maria Demarest:

- **Samuel Demarest**, b. 16 Nov 1752; bp. 26 Nov 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) **Albe** (or Catrintje); m. (2) **Martha Demarest**
- **David P. Demarest**, b. 11 April 1755; bp. 13 April 1755 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) **Cornelia Montanye** (Trientje); m. (2) **Martientje Mandeville**
- **Annatje Demarest**, b. 8 March 1757; bp. 20 March 1757 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David and Maria Demarest); m. **Jacob Eckerson**, son of Thomas Eckerson & Maria Demarest
- **Petrus Demarest**, b. 2 May 1759; bp. 20 May 1759 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Petrus D. and Sara Demarest); m. **Martha Ackerson** (Eckerson?)
- **Cornelius Demarest**, bp. 29 Mar 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) **Maria Demarest**; m. (2) 30 Sep 1837 Saddle River, **Hannah Eckerson**
- **Katrina Demarest**, b. 11 March 1763; bp. 20 May 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Daniel Demarest**, b. abt. 1766; m. (1) **Maria -?-;** m. (2) **Margery Wortendyke**
- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 19 Aug 1769; bp. 22 Oct 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 17 Jan 1772; bp. 2 Feb 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (poss) **Paul Ackerson**
- **Elsje Demarest**, b. 27 Sep 1776; bp. 2 Mar 1777 Tappan Ref Ch
- **Gilyam Demarest**, b. 22 Dec 1778; m. **Martha Banta**

---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-103 (Peter Demarest); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Demarest, Peter (twin)

Peter Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Catherine Van Houten
b. 30 Dec 1735
bp. 1 Jan 1736 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

m.

Sara Terneur

dau. of Jacobus Terneur &
Sara Oblinus
b.
bp. 23 Feb 1736 Tappan Ref Ch

Peter Demarest served in the Revolutionary War in the 2nd Regt., Orange County Militia.

---children of Peter Demarest & Sara Terneur:

- **Catrina Demarest**, bp. 26 Feb 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 9 Sep 1828; m. **Jacob Ackerson** (Eckerson).
- **Jacomyntje Demarest**, bp. 2 May 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 4 Sep 1788 Tappan Ref Ch, **Cornelius J. Blauvelt**, son of Johannes Blauvelt & Catharine Eckerson.
- **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 24 April 1765; bp. 7 July 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **David Demarest**.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 21 Sep 1770; bp. 26 Sep 1770 Tappan Irreg. Ref Ch; m. 17 Oct 1793 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacob Gardinier**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I (Peter Demarest is #5-52)

Demarest, Peter P.

Peter P. Demarest
son of Peter D. Demarest &
(1) Osseltie Vanderlinde
b. 3 July 1739
bp. 15 July 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 11 Nov 1804, age 65.4.8
buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 27 May 1762
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Lydia G. Hopper

dau. of Gerrit Hopper &
Hendrickje Terhune
b. about 1744
bp.
d. 15 Aug 1823, age 79.0.10
buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Lydia G. Hopper m. (2) **Peter Demarest**, son of David Demarest & Margrietje Haring.

---children of Peter P. Demarest & Lydia G. Hopper:

- **Peter P. Demarest**, b. 19 Nov 1764; bp. 25 Nov 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; 15 Jan 1847; m. 30 May 1790 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Lea Demarest**.
- **Garret Demarest**, b. 1 June 1768; bp. 19 June 1768 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 5 Jan 1770.

- **Garret Demarest**, b. 28 Nov 1770; bp. 25 Dec 1770 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 24 Aug 1792; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
 - **Daniel Demarest**, b. 15 May 1774; bp. 23 May 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
 - **Hennerike Demarest**, b. 15 Feb 1785; bp. 13 March 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 10 Feb 1792; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, NJ), p. 77

Demarest, Petrus S.

Petrus S. Demarest
son of Simon Demarest &
Vroutje Cornelisse Haring
b. 23 Apr 1738
bp.

m. 3 May 1762
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Feytje Bogert (Sophia)
dau. of Matthew Bogert &
Margrietje Talima (Tallman)
b. 5 Jan 1740
bp. 20 Jan 1740 Tappan Ref Ch

In the m. record, he is a y.m., born and iving at Schraalenburgh, and she is a y.d., born and living at Tappan. They lived West New Hempstead, NY.

His will was dated 2 Mar 1818; probated 9 Feb 1822 (New City B-69; Hackensack B-342). Peter S. Demarest of Clarkstown, in his will dated Mar. 21, 1818, probated Dec. 10, 1821. Mentioned Eldest son, Mathew, to receive all that part of my farm where he lives containing 81 æ acres according to a survey and division made by Michael Tenure in 1789; Son, Peter P., to receive land containing 81 æ acres including that part sold to Abraham Debaun now possessed by Peter Demarest, Jr.; Youngest son, Jacob, to receive land where he lives containing 81 æ acres; Son, Cornelius, to receive the south half of lot I bought of John Napp at Yanpough in Bergen County; Son, Simon, to receive the lot I bought of Snyder at Newfound land partly in Bergen County and partly in Morris County, N.J.; Children of my daughter, Vrowetye, which, she had by Mindert Hogencamp, viz.: Peter, John, Elizabeth, and Elenor; Dau. Margaret - wife of James W. Van Orden; Children of my daughter, Catherine deceased, which she had by Nicholas Romane, viz.: John, Mary, Sophia and Sally. Executors: Sons, Mathew and Peter.

---children of *Petrus S. Demarest & Feytje/Sophia Bogert*:

- **Vroutje Dumare**, bp. 16 Oct 1763 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David S. & Jennie Dumare); d. about 1818; m. 2 Jan 1787 Tappan Ref Ch, **Mindert Hogencamp**
 - **Mattheus Demarest**, b. 12 Oct 1765, bp. 3 Nov 1765 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 9 Nov 1855; m. (1) 5 Mar 1789 Tappan Ref Ch, **Breggie Haring**; m. (2) 22 June 1794 Schraalenburgh, **Annatie Bogert**.
 - **Symon Demarest**, b. 9 Nov 1767, bp. 6 Dec 1767 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 15 Jan 1847; m. 21 May 1788 Tappan Ref Ch, **Breggie Smith**
 - **Petrus Demarest**, b. 11 May 1769, bp. 28 May 1769 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 6 Aug 1841; m. (1) 30 Oct 1793 Tappan Ref Ch, **Lea Blauvelt**; m. (2) 15 Jan 1815 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Blauvelt**
 - **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 19 June 1771; bp. 14 July 1771 Tappan Ref Ch; m. **James W. Van Orden**
 - **Cornelius Demarest**, b. 10 Nov 1772; bp. 29 Nov 1772 Tappan Ref Ch
 - **Maria Demarest**, b. 10 Dec 1774, bp. 1 Jan 1775 Tappan Ref Ch; not in father's will
 - **Catalyntje Demarest** (Catherine), b. 7 Oct 1777; bp. 9 Nov 1777 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. **Nicholas Romaine**
 - **Jacob Demarest**, b. 12 Nov 1779; bp. 5 Dec 1779 Tappan Ref Ch
- Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Schraalenburgh Marriages; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. IV-19, V-38; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 258, will of Peter S. Demarest)

Demarest, Pieter P.

Pieter P. Demarest
son of Peter Demarest
& Osseltje Vanderlinde
b. 3 July 1739
bp. 15 July 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 11 Nov 1804, aged 65-4-8

m. 3 May 1762
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Lydia Hopper
dau. of Garret A, Hopper &
(1) Hendrickje Terhune
b. 5 Aug 1744
bp. 2 Sep 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.
buried

In the m. record, he is a y.m., born and living at Schraalenburgh, and she is a y.d., born and living at Peremis.

Lydia Hopper m. (2) 12 July 1806 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Peter D. Demarest**, son of David Demarest & Margrietje Haring, and widower of Maria Terhune and Annatje Van Horn.

---children of *Pieter P. Demarest & Lydia Hopper*:

- **Gerrit Dumaree**, bp. 19 June 1768 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Andries G. and Abigail Hoppe); apparently d.y.
- **Gerrit Dumaree**, b. 28 Nov 1770; bp. 25 Dec 1770 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit A. and Rachel Hoppe); d. 24 Aug 1792, aged 21.8.26; buried So. Schr. Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ (as Gerrit P. Demarest)
- **Hendricktje Demarest**, b. 15 Feb 1785; bp. 13 Mar 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 10 Feb 1792

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Schraalenburgh Marriages; Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 87, 89

Demarest, Pieter

Pieter Demarest

m. 28 Sep 1764

Annatje Durie (Hannah)

son of Jacobus Demarest &
Margaret Haring
b. 14 Nov 1735

bp. 16 Nov 1735 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 14 June 1808, aged 72.7.0

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived at what is present Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ. Pieter was a soldier in the Revolution.

In his will dated 14 June 1808, probated 14 Nov 1808 (NJA 40:100) he is of Hackensack Twp., Bergen Co., NJ. In it he mentioned wife Annatje; son James P.; daus. Rachel, Martyntje, Mary (wife of Nicausie Kip), Margaret (wife of Wiert Banta).

---children of Peter Demarest & Annatje Durie:

- **Margrietje Demarest**, bp. 19 May 1765; d.y.
- **Anginete Demarest**, bp. 24 Jan 1768; d.y.
- **Jacobus Demarest**, bp. 23 Sep 1770 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Ragel Demarest** (Rachel), bp. 11 July 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Henry Naugle**
- **Martyntje Demarest**, b. 31 Aug 1776; bp. 15 Sep 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 20 Aug 1817 unmarried; buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Jacobus Demarest**, bp. 6 June 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Lavinia Demarest**

• **Marya Demarest** (Mary), b. 2 March 1783; bp. 30 March 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Nicausie Kip**

• **Margrietye Demarest** (Margaret), b. 22 April 1786; bp. 14 May 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Wiert Banta**

---Sources: Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 88, 89; Durie, Howard, *The Durie Family*, p. 43; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-54 (Peter Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76

Demarest, Peter D.

Peter D. Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Margrietje Haring
b. 13 Jan 1741

bp.
d. 26 July 1812, age 71.6.2

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, NJ

m. (1) 17 June 1766

m. (2)

m. (3) 12 July 1806
Hackensack Ref Ch

dau. of Jan Durie &
Angenitje Bogert

b. 16 Feb 1741

bp. 29 Mar 1741 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 4 Mar 1820, aged 78.11.19

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, NJ

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, NJ

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, NJ

---children of Peter Demarest & Annatje Durie:

- **Margrietje Demarest**, bp. 19 May 1765; d.y.
- **Anginete Demarest**, bp. 24 Jan 1768; d.y.
- **Jacobus Demarest**, bp. 23 Sep 1770 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Ragel Demarest** (Rachel), bp. 11 July 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Henry Naugle**
- **Martyntje Demarest**, b. 31 Aug 1776; bp. 15 Sep 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 20 Aug 1817 unmarried; buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Jacobus Demarest**, bp. 6 June 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Lavinia Demarest**

• **Marya Demarest** (Mary), b. 2 March 1783; bp. 30 March 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Nicausie Kip**

• **Margrietye Demarest** (Margaret), b. 22 April 1786; bp. 14 May 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Wiert Banta**

---Sources: Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 88, 89; Durie, Howard, *The Durie Family*, p. 43; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-54 (Peter Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76

Marytje Terhune (Maria)

dau. of David Terhune &
Sarah Bogert

b. 13 Aug 1744

bp. 19 Aug 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 14 Sep 1783, aged 39-1-1

buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ

Annatie Van Hoorn

(widow of **Isaac Bogert**)

dau. of Cornelius Van Hoorn &

Elizabeth Van Orden

b. 14 March 1740

bp. 6 April 1740 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 24 Aug 1805, age 65.5.10

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, NJ

Lydia Hopper

(widow of **Peter P. Demarest**)

dau. of Garret A. Hopper &

(1) Hendrickje Terhune

b. 5 Aug 1744

bp. 2 Sep 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch

Peter D. Demarest was a soldier in the Revolution.

His will was dated 25 March 1812; probated 18 Sep 1812 (filed at Hackensack A-434).

---children of Peter D. Demarest & (1) Marytje/Maria Terhune:

- **Margrietje Demarest**, bp. 16 July 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch. She was not mentioned in her father's will.
- **David Dumaree**, bp. 12 Jan 1772 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David and Sara Terhuyn); d.y.
- **David P. Demarest**, b. 25 June 1777; bp. 3 Aug 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 22 Oct 1821; m. 19 Dec 1800 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Sara Romein**.

• **Jacobus Demarest**, bp. 6 June 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.

• **Stephen P. Demarest**, b. 17 Dec 1780; bp. 21 Jan 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 14 Nov 1834; m. (1) 27 Nov 1802

Hackensack Ref Ch, **Feytie/Sophia DeMott**, dau. of John DeMott & Francina Ruloffsen; m. (2) **Margaret Ackerman**, widow of Waling Van Winkle, and dau. of Dirck Ackerman & Margrietje Demarest.

• **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 18 March 1783; bp. 30 March 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 28 March 1871; m. 5 Feb 1803

Rachel Van Buskirk.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 89; *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Peter D. Demarest is No. 5-68); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, p. 76, 83; Demarest Family Bible Records (Bergen County Historical Society); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 365

Demarest, Peter P.

Peter P. Demarest
son of Peter Demarest &
Jannetje Vander Linde

m.

Margrietje Banta

dau. of

bp. 11 Oct 1741

Peter P. Demarest was a Loyalist during the Revolution. He signed, on 21 May 1785, along with his brothers, a quit claim deed to their property in Schraalenburgh. He resettled in Mamakating, NY, then in Ulster Co., NY, and later at Minisink, Orange Co., NY. (See Demarest Gen. for list of their children)

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Peter P. Demarest is no. 5-165)

Demarest, Petrus S.

Petrus Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Margrietje Brinkerhoff
b. 27 Oct 1748
bp.
d. 30 May 1833 age 84

m. (1)

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (2) 14 March 1795
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp.

Rachel Durie

dau. of Jan Durie &
Weintje Leydecker
b. 5 June 1757
bp. 3 July 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d.

buried
Rachel Banta
dau. of

Petrus S. was a soldier in the Revolution.

His will was dated 10 Aug 1825; probated 24 June 1833; filed Hackensack D-365.

---*children of Petrus Demarest & (1) Rachel Durie:*

- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 23 Sep 1778; bp. 7 Feb 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 1 Dec 1798 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **James Forrester**.
- **Jan P. Demarest**, b. 30 Oct 1781; bp. 2 Dec 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y. He is not named in father's will.
- **Wyntje Demarest** (Lavina), b. 2 Jan 1785; bp. 9 Jan 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 24 June 1830; m. 29 Oct 1803 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **James P. Demarest**.
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 7 March 1793; bp. 14 Apr 1793 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Haring. Marya Demarest); d. 25 March 1849; m. 29 Aug 1813 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Peter J. Cole**. They lived in Harrington Township.

---*children of Petrus S. Demarest & (2) Rachel Banta:*

- **Effie Demarest**, b. 6 April 1797; bp. 27 April 1797 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Efje Berdan, widow of Samuel Banta); d. 19 Aug 1841; m. 31 Oct 1818 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Daniel J. Christie**, son of John D. Christie & Helena Banta,
- **Samuel P. Demarest**, b. 18 Dec 1799; bp. 14 April 1793 Hackensack Ref Ch (rec. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch) (wit: Samuel Demarest, Margreta Brinkerhoff); d. 18 Oct 1881; m. 18 Nov 1820 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Rachel Cole**, dau. of -?- Cole & Sarah Demarest.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Petrus Demarest is no. 5-253); Hackensack Baptisms; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 348; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 89;

Demarest, Petrus S.

Petrus S. Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Lea Demarest
b.
bp. 27 Jan 1756
d. 4 Feb 1814 NYC

m.

Antje Ryckman

dau. of
b. 1757
bp.
d. 6 March 1837 NYC

---*children of Petrus S. Demarest & Antje Ryckman:*

- **Samuel P. Demarest**, b. 9 March 1778; bp. 5 April 1778 Schraalenburgh; d. 13 July 1837; m. 7 Nov 1801 **Maria Garrison**, dau. of Abraham H. Garrison & Eleanor -?-.
- **Cornelia Demarest**, b. 14 Feb 1780; m. (1) at NYC NW Ref Ch, **Henry G. Bogert**; m. (2) (poss) 1 April 1832 Halsey St. M.E. Ch, Newark, NJ, **Benjamin E. Hikok**.
- **Rebecca Demarest**, bp. 26 Sep 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Benjamin Westervelt**.
- **Lea Demarest**, bp. 1 Jan 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **David Moore**.
- **Tobias Demarest**, b. 24 Jan 1789; bp. 15 Feb 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 30 March 1813 NYC; m. 1810 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Maria DeBaun**, dau. of Joseph DeBaun. She m. (2) Simon Van Winkle. Tobias was a mason in NYC.
- **Daniel Demorest** (Daniel P. Demarest), b. 2 July 1791; bp. 7 July 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Demorest, Vrouwtje Demorest, his wife); d. 5 June 1853 NYC; m. (1) 10 Nov 1808 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Sophia Van Wagoner**, dau. of John Van Wagoner; m. (2) 2 June 1852 NYC, **Martha Agnes E. F. Ayres**.
- **Albert Demorest**, b. 22 Sep 1793; bp. 6 Oct 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 21 Oct 1836 NYC; m. (1) 11 Feb 1815 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Harriett Munson**, dau. of Silas Munson; m. (2) 21 March 1818 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Demarest**. He was a cartman and mason in NYC.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Petrus S. Demarest is no. 5-230); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Petrus J.

Petrus J. Demarest
son of John Demarest &
Willemptie Bogert

m.

Elizabeth Brouwer

dau. of

b. 5 Feb 1758
 bp. 26 Feb 1758 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 19 May 1820

b.
 bp.
 d.

They had no children. Elizabeth left him and then m. 10 Mar 1801 NYC "as a widow" **John Pettit**.
 ---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #5-10 (Petrus J. Demarest)

Demarest, Petrus J.

Petrus J. Demarest m. 1784
 son of Jacobus Demarest &
 Maria Smith
 b. 13 Jan 1759
 d. 1 Oct 1820

Sara De Voe

dau. of Abraham De Voe &
 Elizabeth Parcels
 b. 27 June 1763
 d. 16 Oct 1859

buried French Buying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ
 They lived at New Bridge, Bergen County, NJ. He was a private in the Revolution, in Capt. Samuel Demarest's Company.

---*children of Petrus J. Demarest & Sara DeVoe*:

- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 11 Jan 1787; bp. 18 Feb 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 3 April 1876; m. 14 Dec 1811 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Peter Earl**.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 1 Jan 1789; bp. 28 Jan 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 8 July 1887 Westwood, single; buried River Edge, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 11 March 1791; bp. 25 April 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. about 1867 single.
- **Abraham Demarest**, b. 7 July 1793; bp. 11 Aug 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 27 June 1869 NYC; buried Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. (1) **Harriet A. Mills**; m. (2) **Eliza Ryan**.
- **Petrus Demarest**, b. 4 Nov 1798; bp. 3 Feb 1799 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1867 NYC; m. 12 April 1819 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jane Parcell**, dau. of Isaac Parcell & Rachel Goetschius.
- **John D. Demarest**, b. 28 Oct 1801; bp. 20 Dec 1801 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 26 Feb 1872 Brooklyn, NY; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. (1) **Sarah Sherwood**; m. (2) **Rebecca Swan**; m. (3) **Mary Parcels**. He was a policeman in NYC. They had no children, and his will (filed at Brooklyn 91:189) names many nieces and nephews.
- **Sara Demarest**, b. 20 Dec 1805; bp. 4 Feb 1806 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch. Single in 1830 census.

---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (#5-17 is Petrus J. Demarest); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Pieter J.

Pieter J. Demarest m. 4 Jan 1787
 son of Jacobus Denmarest &
 Fetje Vander Linde
 b. 9 Jan 1761
 bp. 11 Jan 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 30 April 1828
 buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
 m. (2) 10 July 1813

Marya Demarest (Maria)

dau. of Gerrit Demarest &
 Jacomyntje Helm
 b. 23 Oct 1764
 bp. 18 Nov 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 28 Mar 1812, aged 47-5-5
 buried No. Schr. Chyd, Dumont, NJ
Hester Ackerman
 (widow of **Niclaes Demarest**)

---*children of Pieter J. Demarest & (1) Marya Demarest*:

- **Jacobus P. Demarest**, b. 3 July 1791; bp. 24 July 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 29 Feb 1868; m. 8 Sep 1810 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Anna Demarest**.
- **Gerrit Demarest**, b. 3 Aug 1794; bp. Aug 1794 Schr.; d. 24 Nov 1795, aged 1-3-20; buried So. Schr. Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Gerrit P. Demarest**, b. 26 Aug 1797; d. 15 Sep 1797, aged 20 days; buried So. Schr. Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Gerrit P. Demarest**, b. 24 Jan, bp. 27 Jan 1798 Hack (wit: Pieter Demarest. Lea Demarest); d. 3 June 1869 NYC; m. 18 Feb 1829 **Maria Hall**.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 89; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Maria Demarest is no. 5-105; Pieter J. Demarest is no. 5-156); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 174

Demarest, Peter N.

Peter N. Demarest m. 18 Nov 1792
 son of Niclaes Demarest &
 Elsie Demarest
 b. 12 Oct 1763
 bp. 23 Oct 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 26 March 1837
 buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY

Maria Brouwer

dau. of Jacob Brouwer &
 Jannetje Vanderbeek
 b. 30 May 1773
 bp. 22 June 1773 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 21 Feb 1860
 buried

He served in the Revolution in the 4th Regiment of Orange County Militia, and received Land Bounty Rights.
 Peter N. Demarest of Orangetown, in his will dated --- day of --- 1836, probated May 1, 1837. In proof: that the date of the

will was forgotten but it was about Oct. 14, 1836. Mentioned Wife, Maria; Sons, Jacob and Nicholas; Daus., Hannah - wife of Abraham Brower, Maria - wife of Abraham Heaton and Jane - wife of David C. Demarest. Executors: Wife, Maria, son, Jacob and son-in-law, Abraham Brower.

---children of Peter N. Demarest & Maria Brouwer:

- **Hannah Demarest** (Annatje), b. 10 March 1794; d. 6 April 1860; buried Brower Burying Ground, Germonds, NY; m. 10 May 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Abraham Brower**.
- **Jacob Demarest**, b. 12 May 1797; d. 9 Jan 1805
- **Mariah Demarest**, b. 30 Nov 1798; bp. 30 Dec 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 23 July 1828 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Abraham Heaton**.
- **Jannetje Demarest** (Jane), b. 18 Nov 1800; bp. 8 Dec 1800 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. **David C. Demarest**.
- **Jacob P. Demarest**, b. 25 Nov 1807; bp. 30 Nov 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 9 Sep 1880; buried Nanuet, NY; m. 29 Nov 1822 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Martha Eckerson**. She was b. 21 May 1808; d. 11 May 1861; buried Union Cem., Parma, NY.
- **Nicholas P. Demarest**, b. 9 Sep 1809

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Peter N. Demarest is no. 6-101); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 450, will of Peter N. Demarest)

Demarest, Petrus (Peter P. Demarest)

Petrus Demarest
son of Peter P. Demarest &
Lydia G. Hopper
b. 19 Nov 1764
bp. 25 Nov 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 15 Jan 1847 age 82.1.26
buried North Schraaleneburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 30 May 1790
Hackensack Ref Ch
"both of New Hempstead"

Lea Demarest
dau. of Gerrit Demarest &
Jacomina Helms
b. 23 Jan 1771
bp. 13 March 1771 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 2 Oct 1832 age 61.8.10
buried North Schraalenburgh Chyd

---children of Peter P. Demarest & Lea Demarest:

- **Daniel Demorest** (Daniel P. Demarest), b. 16 May 1791; bp. 3 June 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Demorest, Lea Hoppe, his wife); d. 17 Nov 1822; m. Nov 1810 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch) also rec. Hackensack Ref Ch),
Lea Bogert, dau. of Isaac Bogert & Margaret Durie.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 77; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-286, Peter P. Demarest; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 174, 362; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Petrus

Petrus Demarest
son of

m. (1)

m. (2) 5 May 1805 Kakiat
Ref Ch, by Rev. G.G.
Brinkerhoff

-?-
dau. of
Catharina Eckerson
(widow of **Johannes Blauvelt**)

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Demarest, Peter D. (Petrus)

Peter Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Hester Brower (or Brown?)
b. 8 June 1765
bp.
d. May 1844
buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Catrina Benson (Catlina; Tyne)
dau. of Garret Benson &
Eva Berdan
b.
bp. 27 May 1764
d. 12 Aug 1842
buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge

He was a soldier in the Revolution; enlisted at age 13 and served to the end of the war.

His will, probated 30 May 1844, is filed at Hackensack, NJ (F-140).

---children of Peter Demarest & Catrina Benson:

- **Hester Demarest** (Ester/Esther), b. 9 Sep 1786; bp. 1 Oct 1786 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. after 7 Oct 1835;
m. **John A. Vreeland** (Freeland).
- **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 17 March 1789; bp. 13 April 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 10 March 1864; m. 7 Feb 1812 Horseneck (Fairfield, NJ), **Jacob Sindle**.
- **David P. Demarest**, b. 16 Aug 1791; bp. 4 Sep 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest, Hester Brouwer, his wife); d. 2 July 1821 NYC; buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 14 Sep 1811 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jannetje/Jane Bogert**, dau. of Albert J. Bogert & Fytje Westervelt.
- **John Demorest**, b. 27 March 1794; bp. 20 April 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 6 Sep 1832; buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 27 May 1815 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Maria Westervelt**, dau. of Benjamin Westervelt & Maria Demarest. He was a machinist in New York City.
- **Elisabeth Demarest**, b. 4 Sep 1796; bp. 2 Oct 1796 Paterson; m. (poss) 31 Dec 1815 First Ref Ch, Hackensack,

John J. Ackerman.

- **Abraham P. Demarest**, b. 11 June 1799; bp. 7 July 1799 Paterson; d. 1 July 1843, single; buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Gerrit P. Demorest**, b. 29 April 1802; bp. 23 May 1802 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder); d. 22 March 1807; buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Maria Demorest**, b. 17 Feb, bp. 17 Mar 1805 Totowa (wit: De Vader en Moder); m. (poss) 19 Oct 1826 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Henry H. Bogert**.
- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 21 June 1808; d. 28 March 1828; buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ
- **James Hervey Demarest**, b. 4 Oct 1812; bp. 25 Oct 1812 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 7 Oct 1897 NYC; buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 28 April 1834 Kakiat, **Mary Ann Hemphill**. She was b. 20 Dec 1809; d. 19 Nov 1880 NYC; buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ. James Hervey Demarest m. (2) **Martha J. Haight**. She was b. 22 Dec 1827; d. 25 July 1893 NYC. He was a grocer in NYC.

---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Peter D. Demarest is #5-27); Totowa Reformed Church Baptisms; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 340;

Demarest, Petrus

Petrus Demarest
son of Petrus Demarest &
Sophia Bogert
b. 11 May 1769
bp.

d. 6 Aug 1841 age 72.2.26

buried True Ref Cem., Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1) 30 Oct 1793
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of New Hempstead"

m. (2) 15 Jan 1815
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Clarkstown; she
of Tappan)

Lea Blauvelt (Leah)

dau. of Harmanus Blauvelt &
Rachel Van Ordan

b. 6 Aug 1771
bp. 8 Sep 1771 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 30 Aug 1814

buried

Elizabeth Blauvelt

dau of Cornelius Blauvelt &
Rebecca Nagle

b. 25 Dec 1777
bp. 18 Jan 1778
d. 8 Oct 1854 age 76.9.13

buried True Ref Cem., Nanuet, NY

His will was filed at New City, Rockland Co., NY, D-354. Peter P. Demarest of Clarkstown, in his will dated Jan. 11, 1841, probated Sep. 14, 1841. mentioned Wife, Elizabeth; David P. Demarest, son of my son Peter Demarest, deceased; Grand-dau. Lea - wife of Peter T. Stephens; Son, John; Dau. Maria. Executors: Son, John and James J. Demarest

---*children of Petrus Demarest & (1) Lea Blauvelt:*

- **Petrus P. Demarest, Jr.**, b. 15 Jan 1794; bp. 2 Feb 1794 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 28 Oct 1859 (or before 11 Jan 1841 ("deceased" in father's 11 Jan 1841 will); buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem., Rockland Co., NY; m. 15 Jan 1813 Tappan Ref Ch, **Catherine Blauvelt**, dau. of David J. Blauvelt & Antje Haring.

---*children of Petrus Demarest & (2) Elizabeth Blauvelt:*

- **John P. Demarest**, b. 18 Sep 1820; bp. 28 Oct 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 22 Jan 1882; m. 20 March 1845 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jane Haring**, dau. of John A. Haring & Elizabeth.
- **Mariah Demarest**, b. 7 June 1822; bp. 1 July 1822 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. before 1869; m. 26 Feb 1846 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, as his second wife, **Nicholas C. Blauvelt**, son of Cornelius Blauvelt & Bridget Tallman. He had married (1) Mary Ann Demarest; and he m. (3) Lavinia Mackey.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Petrus Demarest is no. 5-301); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem., Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY), p. 186; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 502, will of Peter P. Demarest)

Demarest, Peter D.

Peter D. Demarest
son of David P. Demarest &
Jannetje Romeyn

b. 28 July 1769

d. 1850-60 prob. in Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., NJ

m. (1)

m. (2)

Effie Romeyn

dau. of

b.

d.

(poss) **Maria Hammond**

b. 1780-90

d. 1845 (per rec. 2nd Ref Ch, Paterson)

He was listed in the 1850 Census, living in Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., NJ.

---*children of Peter D. Demarest & (1) Effie Romeyn:*

- **Catherine Smith Demarest**, b. 29 July 1801; bp. 6 Aug 1801 NYC Collegiate Ref Ch; m. (poss) **Joseph Waldron**, son of Adrian Waldron & Hannah Allison.

- **John P. Demarest**, b. 1805

---*children of Peter D. Demarest & (2) Maria Hammond:*

- **Sarah Demarest**, b. about 1824 NJ; m. (poss) **Henry Jacobus**

- **Jane Demarest**, b. 1821-25 NJ; d. 7 May 1897 Paterson Alms House, single; buried Fairlawn, NJ

• **Keziah Demarest**, b. about 1827 NJ; d. 3 Dec 1875 Paterson, NJ, single

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-320, Peter D. Demarest; Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 110 (online at HeritageQuest);

Demarest, Peter (Demerest)

Peter Demarest
son of John Demarest &
-?-

m.

Mary Blanchet
dau. of

b. about 1774
d. after 1843; before 1850

b. 1774-80
d.

They were listed in the Rockland County Federal Census, 1810, 1820, and 1830.

---children of Peter Demarest & Mary Blanchet:

- **Son Demarest**, b. about 1794
- **Daughter Demarest**, b. 1800-1810
- **Daughter Demarest**, b. 1800-1810
- **William Demarest**, b. 25 Feb 1813; d.. 6 June 1884; buried Liberty, NY; m. **Catherine Babcock**. She was b. 1823 Rockland Co., NY; d. before William.
- **Daughter Demarest**, b. 1810-1820 (not in 1830 census; d.y.?)

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-327b, Peter Demarest;

Demarest, Peter

Peter Demarest

On 1 February 1804 (recorded 2 July 1805, Bergen Co. U:309) Robert Fredericks of the City of New York, conveyed to Weart Valentine of the same place, cartman, Trustee of Elizabeth Fredericks, wife of said Robert, in consideration of Articles of Separation) 23-78/100 acres in New Jersey, beginning SW corner of Morris Sharp on E bounds of Peter Demarest; mentioned land of Conrad Knact; S side of Hohaukus Brook; land of Albert Van Dien. Bounded W by Peter Demarest; S by Conrad Knact and Albert Wilson; N by Morris Sharp. Signed by Robt. Fredericks, Weart Valentine (his mark). Witnessed by James Pike, Jno. B. Fish.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Demarest, Peter B.

Peter B. Demarest
son of Benjamin Demarest &
Catrina Van Orden

m. 4 Sep 1802
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Annaatje Folk (Hannah Volk)
dau. of

b. 21 Sep 1772
d. 8 March 1841 NYC

b. about 1780
d.

He may have served as a drummer boy in the Revolution.

He was a milk dealer at 24 Jones St., NYC, 1826-42.

---children of Peter B. Demarest & Annaatje Folk:

- **Catharina Demarest**, b. 2 Sep 1803; bp. 18 Sep 1803 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Demarest, Catharina Van Norden); d. 9 Oct 1860; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 22 July 1820 Horseneck (Fairfield), NJ, **Cornelius Van Riper**
- **Anthony Demarest**
- **Henry P. Demarest**, b. 9 July 1807; d. 17 Oct 1847 NYC; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. 6 Feb 1828 Tappan Ref Ch, **Christina Christie**.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 20 Feb 1813; bp. 22 April 1813 NW Ref Ch, NYC; m. **John Simons**
- **Benjamin P. Demarest**, b. 6 Sep 1815; bp. 5 Oct 1815 NW Ref Ch, NYC; d. 14 March 1896 NYC; m. **Eliza Black**
- **Peter P. Demarest**, b. 4 Feb 1818; bp. 12 April 1818 NW Ref Ch, NYC; d. 8 Sep 1894 New Haven, CT;
m. (1) **Mary Elizabeth Coleman**; m. (2) **Harriet Evaline Coleman**

• **Jane Demarest**, b. 1800-1810 (in father's will)

---Sources: Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack & Schraalenburgh..Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books, p. 85; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-336, Petrus B. Demarest;

Demarest Peter J. (Petrus J.)

Peter J. Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Margrietje Cole

m. 15 Oct 1835
NYC

Sarah Rosenkrans
dau. of

b. 27 May 1785
bp. 3 July 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 21 June 1855
buried

b. 12 Nov 1793
bp.
d. 14 Nov 1872 age 79.0.2
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of Peter J. Demarest & Sarah Rosenkrans:

- **Sally Demarest**, b. about 1822/1823; d. 27 Mat 1870; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. **Stephen Mersereau**.

They lived in Jersey City, NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 92; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. 1, No. 7-248, Petrus J. Demarest;

Demarest, Peter D.

Peter D. Demarest
son of Daniel P. Demarest &
Susanna Peeke
b. 9 Aug 1786
bp.
d. 13 (or 23) Apr 1835

m. 2 May 1807
Paramus Ref Ch

Maria Demarest

dau. of Samuel C. Demarest &
Catherine Forshee
b. 9 Feb 1789
bp. 1 Mar 1789 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 29 Sep 1860
buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

Maria Demarest m. (2) 16 Dec 1846 Saddle River Ref., **Albert Bogert**, widower of Rachel Blauvelt.

---children of Peter D. Demarest & Maria Demarest:

- **Susanna Demarest**, b. 25 Sep 1809; bp. 24 Nov 1811 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 25 Sep 1887 Paterson, NJ; m. 2 Aug 1828 **Peter Forshee**
- **John P. Demarest**, b. 19 Sep 1812; bp. 11 Oct 1812 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 5 Sep 1876; buried Pascack; m. (1) 11 Nov 1834 Pascack, **Mary Peterson**, dau. of Nicholas Peterson & Lena Myers; m. (2?) 21 Dec 1871 Paterson, **Hannah Van Riper**, dau. of Jacob Van Riper & Maria-?-.
- **Geesje Demarest** (Gitty; Keziah), b. 12 Feb 1820; bp. 21 May 1820 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 11 April 1891; buried Florida, NY; m. (1) 6 June 1840 Clarkstown, **John Duryea**, son of Albert Duryea & Anna DeClark; m. (2) 11 March 1845 Saddle River Ref Ch, **John P. Haring**, son of Peter Haring & Maria -?-.
- **Catharine Demarest**, b. 20 July 1824; bp. 5 Sep 1824 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 16 May 1894; buried Pascack; m. 12 Dec 1845 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Peter P. Pulis, Jr.**, son of Peter Pulis & Catharine Holdrum

---Sources: The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. 1, p. VI-34 (#6-296), VII-58 (#s 7-536, 7-537, 7-538, 7-539)

Demarest, Petrus S.

Petrus S. Demarest
son of Symon Demarest &
Brehie Smith
b. 4 Aug 1789
d. prob. abt. 1855 NYC

m. (1) abt. 1807 prob.
at Ponds Ref Ch

Agnes Bartrim

dau. of Anthony Bartrim &
Hester Ryerson
b. 24 Feb 1790
d. 23 Jan 1823
Maria Brown
dau of Martin Brown &
Hannah Post
b. 1804 Newfoundland, NJ
d. 23 July 1885 Upper Nyack, NY
buried Rosedale Cem., Orange, NJ

m. (2)

Peter Demarest was a carman in NYC 1840-1853.

---children of Peter S. Demarest & Agnes Bartrim:

- **Simon Anthony Demarest**, b. 15 Sep 1808; d. 2 May 1877; m. 1 Dec 1829 Totowa-Pompton, **Maria Ryerson**, dau. of Gilliam Ryerson & Margaret Manning
- **Thomas Demarest**, b. 5 Mar 1811; d. 21 Dec 1836; buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ; m. 2 Jan 1832 Kakiat, NY, . **Catherine Post**. She was b. 1811. She m. (2) 5 Dec 1841 Bedford M.E. Ch, NYC, **John R. Hicks**.
- **Cornelius VanDyke Demarest**, b. 1813; d. 18 Dec 1882; m. 5 Feb 1835 **Ann M. Van Gelder**, dau. of John VanGelder & Mary Rutan

---children of Peter Demarest & Maria Brown:

- **Martin Benjamin Demarest**, b. 1825 Newfoundland, NJ; d. 4 Feb 1896; m. 24 May 1850 Yonkers, NY **Mary Ann Crisfield**, dau. of John Crisfield & Martha Beal
- **Jane Demarest**, b. 1828 NJ; m. 7 Jan 1869 Paterson, NJ **Alexander Boyd**, son of John Boyd & Isabella

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Peter S. Demares is no. 6-588)

Demarest, Peter

Peter Demarest
son of

m. 9 March 1811
Sussex Co., NJ

Annatye DeBaun (Anna)

dau. of Joost DeBaun &
Adeline Blauvelt
b. 21 Feb 1795
bp. 22 March 1795 Tappan Ref Ch, NY
buried

b. 23 Aug 1789

bp. 31 Jan 1790 Paramus Ref Ch
buried Old Lafayette Cem, Sussex Co., NJ

---children of Peter Demarest & Annatye/Anna DeBaun:

- **David Demarest**, b. 1814.
- **Peter Demarest**, b. March 1816.
- **Mary Ann Demarest**, b. 1815-1820. Mentioned in will of Aletice DeBaun, liber 66/261, N Y Co., NY.
- **John Demarest**, b. 17 Sep 1821 Andover, NJ.

• **James Demarest**, b. 1827 Andover, NJ.

---Sources: Wallace, William, The Genealogy of the DeBaun Family (1974), p. 91

Demarest, Peter M. (Petrus)

Peter M. Demarest
son of Mattheus Demarest &
Breggie Haring
b. 13 Nov 1791 (15 Nov 1791, ts)
bp.

m. 8 Nov 1817
Kakiat Ref Ch

Hannah Serven

dau. of John Serven &
Grietje/Margaret Yurry
b. 14 July 1797
bp. 13 Aug 1797 Kakiat Ref Ch
d. 3 Feb 1883

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY

Peter M. Demarest of Clarkstown, in his will dated Aug. twenty ?..1832, probated Sep. 8, 1832. mentioned wife Wife, Hannah; Daus., Bridget, Ann and Margaret Maria., Executors: My father, Mathew Demarest and John A. Haring.

---children of Peter M. Demarest & Hannah Serven:

• **Bridget Demarest**, b. 26 Dec 1818; bp. 25 Jan 1819 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 1891; m. 23 Nov 1837 **Cornelius B. DeBaun**, son of Jacob J. DeBaun & Christina Blauvelt.

• **Margaret Marie Demarest**, b. 9 March 1821; bp. 28 April 1821 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 18 March 1855; buried True Ref Ch Cem, Nanuet, NY; m. **Peter A. Smith**

• **Maria Demarest**, b. 1822; d. 13 June 1896; buried Wyckoff, NJ; m. **Isaac G. Snyder**

• **Anne Demarest**, b. 5 Sep 1824; d. 7 Oct 1889, single, Somerville, MA; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-579, Petrus/Peter M. Demarest; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 380, will of Peter M. Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 186

Demarest, Petrus P. (Peter P. Demarest, Jr.)

Petrus P. Demarest
son of Petrus Demarest &
Lea Blauvelt
b. 15 Jan 1794
bp.

m. 15 Jan 1813
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Clarkstown;
she of Tappan)

Catherine Blauvelt (Catrina)

dau. of David J. Blauvelt &
Antje Haring
b. 24 Feb 1793
bp. 17 March 1793 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 22 Aug 1866 age 73.1.28
buried Nanuet True Ref Cem., Nanuet, NY

d. 27 Oct 1839 (28 Oct 1859¹)

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY

He was "deceased" in his father's 11 Jan 1841 will.

---children of Petrus P. Demarest & Catherine Blauvelt:

• **Lea Demarest**, b. 13 June 1813; bp. 3 July 1813 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 16 Aug 1897; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY; m. **Peter Tallman Stephens**, son of Hendrick R. Stephens & Maria Tallman

• **David P. Demarest**, b. 21 Aug 1815; bp. 4 Sep 1815 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 30 June 1881 Clarkstown, NY; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 6 May 1833 **Polly Mackie**, dau. of James Mackie & Catherine Eckerson.

---Sources:

[1] Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 186;

Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-592, Petrus P. Demarest; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953);

Demarest, Peter P.

Peter P. Demarest
son of Petrus J. Demarest &
Sara DeVoe
b. 4 Nov 1798
d. about 1867 NYC

m. 12 April 1819
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Niew Burge; she
of New Milford)

Jane Parsell

dau. of Isaac Parcell/Parsell &
Rachel Goetschius
b. 10 Jan 1802
d. 27 Feb 1887

He was a chair manufacturer in NYC.

---children of Peter P. Demarest & Jane Parsell: (10 children)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Peter P. Demarest is no. 6-23)

Demarest, Peter N.

Peter N. Demarest
son of Niclaes Demarest &
Hester Ackerman
b. 22 July 1800
d. 7 June 1858

m. (1) 26 Nov 1820
Hackensack Ref Ch

Hannah A. Cooper

dau. of Albert Kuyper &
Maria/Mary Ackerman
b. 11 March 1803
d. 20 June 1846 age 45.3.9
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park),
Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2) 10 April 1850
South Schraalenburgh

Ellen Helm

(widow of **Jasper A. Westervelt**)

• **Rachel Maria Demarest**, b. 15 Jan 1846 Oakland, NJ

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 69, family 71; Ponds Reformed Churchyard Cemetery, Oakland, Bergen County, NJ, Gravestone Inscriptions, copied May 1909 by John Neafie and William B. Van Alstyne; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-891, Peter S. Demarest;

Demarest, Peter D.

Peter D. Demarest
son of David B. Demarest &
Sarah Blauvelt

b. 5 Jan 1806
bp. 27 Jan 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 16 Nov 1881 Branchport, NJ
buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY
m. (1)
m. (2) 7 May 1831
Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

Eliza DeBaun
dau. of

b.
bp.
d.
buried
Harriet Travis
dau. of Cornelius Travis &
Susan -?
b. 29 Jan 1817
d. 23 Sep 1882
buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 198

Demarest, Peter J.

Peter J. Demarest
son of Jacob Demarest &
Keziah/Geesje Hopper

b. 15 Aug 1807
bp. 30 Aug 1807 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 19 March 1888, age 80.7.4
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (1) 14 Nov 1833
Totowa Ref Ch
(also 2nd Ref Ch,
Paterson; she as Hyley
Hopper¹)
m. (2) 3 Nov 1850

Helen Hopper

dau. of Jacobus Hopper &
Maria Mayer
b. 10 Jan 1810
bp.
d. 20 Aug 1849 age 39.7.10
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ
Catherine Van Emburgh
(widow of **Garret Hopper Demarest**)
dau. of Henry Van Emburgh &
Mary Voorhis
b. 31 Jan 1812
bp. 5 March 1812 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 3 Sep 1892
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

His second wife was the widow of his brother, Garret Hopper Demarest.

---*children of Peter J. Demarest & (1) Helen Hopper*---

- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 27 Aug 1834; d. 1902; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 7 May 1836; d. 14 June 1839; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Jacob P. Demarest**, b. 31 March 1838; d. 22 Jan 1896; m. 14 Nov 1866 Wilmington, IL, **Rebecca Igau Haynes**
- **Maria Jane Demarest**, b. 22 April 1840; bp. Totowa Ref Ch; d. 26 Oct 1828; m. 16 April 1864 Small Loys (Fairlawn), NJ, **George Henry Lowe**, son of James Lowe & Mary Ann Birdsall. He was b. 5 Feb 1834; d. 25 Feb 1911.
- **James P. Demarest** (twin), b. 16 July 1843; bp. Totowa Ref Ch; d. 3 Feb 1941 Ramapo, NY; m. 23 Dec 1869 True Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, **Charity Maria Banta**, dau. of John H. Banta & Margaret Yeury. They had no children.
- **Kazia Demarest** (twin), b. 16 July 1843; d. 16 July 1843
- **Garret Hopper Demarest**, b. 4 Jan 1846; bp. Totowa Ref Ch; d. 17 March 1926; buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; m. (1) 8 Sep 1870 **Maranda Van Emburgh**, dau. of George Van Emburgh & Rachel Jane Shadden/Shedden; m. (2) 16 May 1889 Paterson, NJ, **Margaretta Duncan**, dau of James F. Duncan & Jean M. Tarbot.
- **John Henry Demarest**, b. 15 Nov 1847; bp. Totowa Ref Ch; d. 27 Jan 1913; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 31 Dec 1876 NYC, **Josephine T. Jack**

---Sources:

[1] Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, dwelling 1276, family 1327; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-245, Peter J. Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 33

Demarest, Peter

Peter Demarest
son of

m. 15 Oct 1835
by Rev. Dr. Brodhead¹

Sarah Rosekrans
dau. of

In their marriage record published in *The Christian Intelligencer* of 24 Oct 1835, they were: Peter Demarest of Schraalenburgh, NJ to Sarah Rosekrans of this City [New York City].¹

---Sources:

[1] Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the *Christian Intelligencer* of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted

1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books), p. 18, Vol. VI, No. 273, issue dated 24 Oct 1835;

Demarest, Peter J.

Peter J. Demarest
son of Jacob P. Demarest &
Sally Wortendyke
b. 1816
d. before 22 Dec 1853

m. 17 Sep 1843
Saddle River

Eliza Ackerman
dau. of

b. 1829
d.

Eliza administered his estate 22 Dec 1853 at Hackensack.

---children of Peter J. Demarest & Eliza Ackerman:

- **Sarah Jane Demarest**, b. 11 April 1849; bp. (no date) Pascack Ref Ch; m. 21 July 1876 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch,
Thomas I. Christie, son of John G. Christie & Sarah

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Peter J. Demarest is no. 6-301)

Demarest, Peter S.

Peter S. Demarest
son of Samuel P. Demarest &
Rachel Cole
b. 7 Feb 1822
d. 19 July 1901

m. 26 Feb 1852
NYC

Caroline Eckerson

dau. of Daniel A. Eckerson &
Elizabeth Hopper

b. 7 Feb 1831
d. 12 Nov 1901

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of Peter S. Demarest & Caroline Eckerson:

- **Daughter Demarest**, b. 12 May 1856 Hackensack; d.y.
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 1857; d. 6 Oct 1861; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 24 Oct 1859; bp. 1 Oct 1865 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 113; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-980, Peter S. Demarest;

Demarest, Peter A.

Peter A. Demarest
son of Abraham Demarest &
Christina Demarest
b. 14 May 1827 NJ
bp. 3 June 1827 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 22 Sep 1883

m. 12 Sep 1850

Rachel Haring

dau. of David J. Haring &
Maria (Ackerman?)

b. 8 March 1833 NJ
bp.

d. 24 April 1892 South Nyack, NY

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Harrington, District 4, p. 13, enumerated 8 June 1880, Dwelling 112, Family 114 (all b. NJ; all their parents b. NJ) -- Demarest, Peter A., 53, Farmer; [Demarest], Rachel, 44, Wife, Keeping House; [Demarest], Ida M., 19, Daughter, Single, at home; [Demarest] [sic], Maria, 75, Mother, Single.

---children of Peter A. Demarest & Rachel Haring:

- **Mary Matilda Demarest**, b. 6 Dec 1851; bp. 8 Feb 1852 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Edmund Haring**
- **Margaret Jane Demarest**, b. 29 Sep 1853; bp. 23 Oct 1853 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Ida Maude Demarest**, b. about 1860

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church*, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 114A (Rachel D. Haring is no. 7511)

Demarest, Peter J. A.

Peter J. A. Demarest
son of Jacobus/James P. Demarest &
Wyntje/Lavina Demarest
b. 17 June 1826
d. 13 Sep 1856

m. 22 Dec 1852
No. Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ)

Effie DeBaun

dau. of Peter DeBaun, Jr. &
Hester Demarest

b. 7 Dec 1831
d. 28 April 1899, age 67.4.21

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

Peter's will is recorded at Hackensack: G:617.

Effie DeBaun m. (2) 8 Feb 1860 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ), **Frederick F. Wortendyke**.

---children of Peter J. A. Demarest & Effie DeBaun:

- **Rachel Lavina Demarest**, b. 8 Jan 1854; bp. 4 April 1854; d. 17 Aug 1854; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Peter Edwin Demarest**, b. 3 Jan 1856; bp. 4 March 1856; d. 2 Dec 1856; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Pascack Reformed Church*, Park Ridge, NJ, including gravestone inscriptions, copied May 1946; Wallace, William, *The Genealogy of the DeBaun Family* (1974), p. 93

Demarest, Peter J.

Peter J. Demarest
son of Jacobus P. Demarest &
Anna Demarest
b. 23 March 1828

m. 3 April 1850
South Schraalenburgh

Margaret Christie
dau. of Dower P. Christie &
Christina Cole
b. 14 Jan 1829 NYC
d. 27 April 1901 Glen Rock, NJ
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

d. 1 Oct 1896 Oradell, NJ
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
---children of Peter J. Demarest & Margaret Christie:

- **James Henry Demarest**, b. 22 Feb 1851; d. 1936; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ. He was a Civil War veteran.
- **Christina Demarest**, b. 24 Jan 1853
- **Anna Louise Demarest**, b. 11 Oct 1855 Hackensack, NJ
- **Charles Edward Demarest**, b. 7 Feb 1859 Hackensack, NJ
- **William Christie Demarest**, b. 4 Aug 1864

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 86; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-552, Peter J. Demarest;

Demarest, Peter J.

Peter J. Demarest
son of Jacobus James A. Demarest &
Jane Wortendyke
b. 9 Sep 1839 (7 Sep 1836, ts)
d. 7 April 1872

m.

Maria Elizabeth Van Buskirk
dau. of

b. 2 Sep 1840 NY
d. 3 June 1925 Westwood, NJ
buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ
---children of Peter J. Demarest & Maria Van Buskirk:

- **Anne Demarest**, b. 17 Oct 1865
- **Peter Wortendyke Demarest**, b. 7 Dec 1869; d. 1939; buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ; m. **Emma B. -?-** (Bogert?). Emma B. -?- was b. 1869.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-415, Peter J. Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 43

Demarest, Philippus J.

Philippus J. Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Maria Smith
b. 26 May 1761
bp.
d. 18 April 1845

m. about 1780

Maria Oblinus
dau. of Hendrick Oblinus &
Antje Lydecker
b. 22 Nov 1762
bp. 19 Dec 1762 Clarkstown, NY Ref Ch
d. before 18 April 1845

---children of Philippus J. Demarest & Maria Oblinus:

- **Sara Demarest**, b. 20 (25?) Sep 1781; bp. 30 Sep 1781 Tappan Ref Ch; d. March 1870; m. 15 Jan 1798 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Mabie, Jr.**, son of Abraham Mabie & Wytje Quackenbush.
- **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 13 July 1783; bp. 3 Aug 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Antje Demarest**, b. 15 April 1785; bp. 30 April 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 10 May 1802 Clarkstown Ref Ch **Theodorus Polhamus**.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 11 March 1787; bp. 1 April 1787 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Wyntie Demarest**, b. 25 April 1789; bp. 10 May 1789 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 8 April 1865; m. 14 April 1806 Tappan Ref Ch, **Garret Polhemus**.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 16 Oct 1793; bp. 4 Nov 1793 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 1 Nov 1811 Clarkstown Ref Ch., **Joseph Randall**. They lived in Chili, NY; later moved to MI, where descendants live.
- **Albert Oblinus Demarest**, b. 13 Oct 1795; bp. 20 Nov 1795 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 8 Aug 1797; m. 19 Oct 1815 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacob Demarest**, son of David B. Demarest & Sarah Blauvelt
- **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 12 June 1801; bp. 5 July 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Gertrude Demarest**, b. 25 May 1803; bp. 26 June 1803 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. **Amos Gloyd**. They lived in Pultneyville, NY.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (#5-18 is Philippus J. Demarest)

Demarest, Ralph See also: Demarest, Roeloff

Demarest, Ralph J.

Ralph J. Demarest
b. 24 Feb 1827
d. 7 Feb 1903
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
---children of Ralph J. Demarest & Sarah Ann Cooper:

m.

Sarah Ann Cooper
b. 6 (8) Nov 1825
d. 4 July 1889 (or 1899)
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

- (prob) **Jacob R. Demarest**, b. 1849; d. 1926; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. **Helena DeMott**. She was b.

1851; d. 1912; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd.. Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

- **Anna Maria Demarest**, b. 22 Dec 1864; d. 30 Aug 1889 age 24.8.8; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 124

Demarest, Richard J.

Richard Demarest
son of Jacob R. Demarest &
Eliza Terhune
b. 30 Sep 1834
d. 1 Feb 1907 NYC

m.

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Richard J. Demarest & Sarah E. Stagg:*

- **Wilbur Richard Demarest**, b. 21 July 1861; d. 3 Feb 1884; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

- **Emma Demarest**, b. 8 Nov 1863; d. 1 Sep 1884; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 106; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 196, Vol. I, No. 7-476, Richard J. Demarest;

Sarah E. Stagg

dau. of Jacob/Jacobus Stagg &
Sarah/Sally Westervelt
b. 14 March 1838
d. 29 Aug 1930 Hackensack, NJ
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Demarest, Richard M.

Richard M. Demarest
b. 1837
d. 1914

m.

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, p. 32; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, The Haring Family, 1952, p. 204 (Unknown Harings - Maria A. Haring)

Maria A. Haring

b. 1839
d. 1909
buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

Demarest, Roeloff S. (Ralph S.)

Roeloff S. Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Margrietje Brinkerhoff
b. 23 Aug 1756
d. 4 Sep 1814, age 58.11.12

m. (1)

buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd., Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2) 1 Dec 1810
South Schraalenburgh

They lived at Demarest, Bergen County, NJ. He served in the Revolution under Capt. Christie.

His will was dated 17 Jan 1811; probated 9 Sep 1814; filed Hackensack B-10.

---*children of Roeloff/Ralph S. Demarest & (1) Maria Demarest:*

- **Samuel R. Demarest**, b. 5 Feb 1783; bp. 23 Feb 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Johannes/John R. Demarest**, b. 20 Nov 1785; bp. 18 Dec 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Eve Benson**.
- **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 25 Jan 1789; bp. 8 Feb 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Margreta Demarest** (Margrietje), b. 24 Sep 1794; bp. 12 Oct 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Demarest, Margreta Brinkerhoff); d. 28 Dec 1810; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: South Schraalenburgh Marriage Records in collection of Bergen County Genealogical Society; The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p. V-33 (#5-257 Roelof S. Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 90; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Maria Demarest

dau. of Nicolaes Demarest &
Elsie Demarest
b. 8 Oct 1756
d. 10 May 1810, age 52.9.2
buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd
Gilberta Livingstone (Susan)
(widow of **Jacob Haring**)

Demarest, Roelof (Ralph)

Roelof Demarest
son of Daniel J. Demarest &
Effie Westervelt
b. 12 May 1769
bp. 4 June 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 16 Oct 1845 NYC

m. 23 Oct 1796
Newfoundland, NJ

He was a carpenter in New York City. His will is filed NYC 92-101.

---*children of Roeloff/Ralph Demarest & Catherine Van Voorhees:*

- **Daniel Demarest**, b. 21 April 1797 NYC; bp. 14 May 1797 NYC Ref Ch; d. 13 Aug 1825 NYC; m. 27 March 1822 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Jane Sickles**, dau. of William Sickles.
- **Jacob R. Demarest**, b. 23 Jan 1800 NYC; bp. 16 Feb 1800 NYC Ref Ch; d. 7 Aug 1884 Englewood, NJ; m. 11 Dec 1824 **Eliza Terhune**, dau. of Dirck Terhune & Maria Ryerson.
- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 3 Dec 1802 NYC; bp. 2 Jan 1803 NYC Ref Ch; m. 12 Dec 1819 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **John Munson**.
- **Effie Demarest**, b. 21 Aug 1805 NYC; bp. 11 Nov 1805 NYC Ref Ch; d. 17 April 1847; m. 25 April 1832 NYC,

Catherine Van Voorheesen

dau. of Jacob Van Voorheesen &
Elizabeth Nagle
b. 15 (or 13) Sep 1776
bp. 6 Oct 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 1 April 1845 NYC

Thomas Earle, Jr.

- **Eliza Demarest**, b. 29 Dec 1807 NYC; bp. 6 Feb 1808 NYC Ref Ch; d. 20 Sep 1814; buried Dutch N.W. Chyd.
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 22 Oct 1811 NYC; bp. 19 Dec 1811 NW Ref Ch; m. 14 Oct 1835 NYC, **Isaac H. Mead**, son of Simson Mead & -?- Haulenbeck.
- **Eliza Ann Demarest**, b. 15 Dec 1814 NYC; bp. 9 Feb 1815 NW Ref Ch; d. 5 April 1815.
- **Matilda Demarest**, b. 10 April 1818 NYC; bp. 30 April 1818 NW Ref Ch; m. 20 (or 22) May 1841 NYC,

Dr. Fenelon Hasbrouck.

- **Henry Van Voorheesen Demarest**, b. 4 Feb 1819 NYC; bp. 27 May 1818 NW Ref Ch; d. 5 April 1830; buried Ref Ch.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Roelof Demarest is no. 5-126); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 180, 375

Demarest, Rulif J.

Rulif J. Demarest
son of

m. 25 Nov 1830
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Hackensack; she
of Haringtown)

Margaret Banta
dau. of

b. ---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Demarest, Ralph S.

Ralph Demarest
son of Samuel R. Demarest &
Elizabeth Zabriskie

m. 16 Oct 1832

Jannetje Haring (Jane)
dau. of Tunis J. Haring &
(1) Elizabeth Perry

b. 1 July 1811
bp.
d. 16 (15) Oct 1890
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
They lived at Closter, Bergen Co., NJ.

b. 12 Oct 1813
bp. 7 Nov 1813 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 26 Nov 1881
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Ralph S. Demarest attended a private school in New York of Joseph Nelson, later professor at Rutgers College; among his schoolmates were Hamilton Fish and John Jay. He became active in public and political affairs in New Jersey; held local offices and was member of the Assembly 1854-5 and of the Senate 1859-61. He was an elector in 1868, casting his ballot at meeting November 24 at Trenton for Seymour and Blair for President and Vice President of the United States. He was a projector and a director of the Northern Railroad of New Jersey.

---children of Ralph Demarest & Jane Haring:

- **Elizabeth Ann Demarest**, b. 27 Mar 1834 Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Cornelius A. Haring**
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 8 May 1836 Bergen Co., NJ
- **Cornelia Demarest**, b. 17 July 1838 (17 Feb 1838 ts) Bergen Co., NJ; d. 8 Nov 1842; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd., Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **John Frederick Haring Demarest**, b. 2 July 1840 Bergen Co., NJ
- **Maria Jane Demarest**, b. 18 Mar 1842 Bergen Co., NJ
- **Samuel R. Demarest**, b. 5 Mar 1844 Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 24 Nov 1859 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Jemima Demarest**, b. 20 Apr 1846 Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 24 Nov 1859 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch;
m. **Albert Zabriskie Haring**
- **Catharine Demarest**, b. 3 May 1848 Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 24 Nov 1859 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 23 Jan 1890;
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd., Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Emma Demarest**, b. 23 Sep 1851 Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 24 Nov 1859 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Cornelia Demarest**, b. 10 May 1854 Bergen Co., NJ; d. 28 Aug 1854; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd., Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: South Schraalenburgh Baptismal Records in collection of Bergen County Genealogical Society; Harvey, History of Hudson & Bergen Counties; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, now Bergenfield, p. 109); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-997, Roelof/Ralph S. Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, The Haring Family, 1952, p. 102-103 (Jannetje Haring is no. 7257)

Demarest, Ryer (Uriah)

Ryer Demarest
son of John Demarest &
Rebecca Ryerson
b. 16 Dec 1777
d. 23 Oct 1826 NYC

m. 28 April 1801

Rachel Willis
dau. of John Willis &
Jeane Bradt (or Rachel Doremus?)
b. 21 Aug 1780
d. 18 Dec 1852 NYC

He was a shoemaker in New York City.

On 1 August 1806 (recorded 24 September 1806, Bergen Co. Y:345) Peter Ward of the Township of Franklin, conveyed to Ryer Demarest, shue maker, of New York County, New York State, two lots in the Township of Franklin: (1) 11-22/100 acres more or less being part of lot no. 53 of Ramapough Patent, beginning at land conveyed to John Van Voorhis, Esquire; Isaac Van Voorhis. (2) 6-12/100 acres strict measure beginning at corner of lot conveyed by said Peter Ward to Christian Carlough. Signed by Peter Ward. Witnessed by Henry V. Allen, Peryna Irwin.¹

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 529, Jan 1828, p. 531, 1828: John Willis, Adm. of Ryer Demarest, deceased.

---children of Ryer Demarest & Rachel Willis:

- **John Demarest** (David), b. 17 July 1804; bp. 29 Aug 1804 NYC Ref Ch; d. 6 Aug 1843 NYC; m. 25 Dec 1824 **Sarah Ann Coombs**. He was a chair manufacturer in New York City 1831-43. In bp. records for his children, he was called "David."
- **Simon Demarest**, b. 23 Jan 1804; bp. 8 April 1804 NYC Ref Ch
- **Abraham Demarest**, b. 1 April 1806; bp. 18 May 1806 NYC Ref Ch; d. 22 June 1897 Spring Valley, NY; buried West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY; m. 11 Nov 1829 **Phoebe Springsteen**, (widow of -?- Cooper), and dau. of Norman Springsteen & Willimpe. Phoebe was b. 18 June 1802; d. 8 Sep 1882; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY. Her will is filed at New City, NY (S-191). Abraham was a mason in New York City
- **Martin Demarest**, b. 1 March 1808 NYC; d. 12 May 1881; m. 17 July 1832 **Ann Maria Berry**. She was b. 30 Sep 1813; d. 14 Feb 1877 Brooklyn, NY; buried Passaic, NJ. His will (filed Paterson) was dated 3 Jan 1877 and probated 21 May 1881.
- **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 10 Dec 1810; m. **Solon Culver**.
- **Michael Demarest**, b. 21 March 1813; m. (poss) **Rebecca -?-**. He may have lived in southern NJ.
- **Anthony B. Demarest**, b. 4 June 1817; d. 27 Sep 1890 Morris Plains, NJ, single; buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson. He was blind.
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 1 Aug 1819; d. 12 April 1855; m. 24 May 1838 **Reuben B. Anderson**.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, posted online July 1999 by Phil O'Leary, P.O.Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <pol@lubrizol.com>; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (2 vols.) (Ryer Demarest #5-288)

Demarest, Samuel

Samuel Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Marie Sohler
b. 5 Aug 1656
bp. 10 Aug 1656 Mannheim
d. 1728

m. 11 Aug 1678
Bergen

Maria deRuine
dau. of Simon de Ruine (Druine) &
Magdalena VanDerstraaten
b. 1 Jan 1662
bp.
d.

In his will, dated 10 May 1727, Samuel Demarest senior, of Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ, yeoman; mentioned wife Mary, sole executrix. Children--Cornelius Epke Banta, David and Samuel Desmarest, Pieter Durie (son-in-law ?), Pieter Desmarest, Simon Desmarest, Susannah, wife of Benjamin van Boskerk, Rachell, wife of Jacob Peck, Jecomain, wife of Cornelius van Horn, who has children--Tunis Helling, Samuel Helling and Susanna Helling; grandchildren--Jurie Westervelt, son of dec'd daughter Sara, Abraham, son of Cornelius Epke Banta dec'd; children of daughter Magdalena; also mentioned without relationship given--Derick Banta, Andries van Boskerk, Nicolas Percell, Martin Pauluson, Daniel Desmarest, Johanis Banta. Real and personal estate. Witnesses--David Demarest senior, Lishaes (?) van Hooven, Benjamin Demrest. Proved 19 Oct 1728.

---children of Samuel Demarest & Maria de Ruine:

- **Magdalena Demarest**, bp. 21 Apr 1680 NYC Ref Ch (wit: David de Mareetz, Magdalene Druwen)
- **Davit De Mare** (David), bp. 3 Oct 1681 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Jan de Mare, Marey De Maree, his mother); m. 20 Nov 1705 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Matie/Mayke De Baun**, dau. of Joost DeBaun & (2) Elizabeth Drabbe
- **Jacomina Demarest**, b. about 1686; bp. Kinderkamack
- **Judith Demarest**, b. about 1690; bp. Kinderkamack; m. (prob) 29 Jan 1709 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Christian DeBaun**
- **Samuel Demarest**, b. about 1693; bp. Kinderkamack; m. **Annie Van Horn**.
- **Pieter Demarest**, b. about 1695; bp. Kinderkamack; m. **Gritie Haring** (Margrietje), dau. of Cornelis Haring.
- **Sara DeMaree**, b. 1697 Hackensack Ref Ch [no month or day in bp. rec.] (wit: David, son of David, DeMaree, Sara Bertolf)
- **Simon DeMaree**, bp. 21 May 1699 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bongaert, Maria Bertholf)
- **Rachel DeMaree**, bp. 1701 Hackensack Ref Ch [no month or day in rec.; prob. abt. Jan-Apr] (wit: Andries Jansen [Van Orden], Rachel [Demarest], his wife); m. 14 Oct 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Jacobus Peek**, widower of Sara Cornelis Banta
- **Susanna DeMaree**, bp. 18 Apr 1703 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David DeMaree, son of Jan, Susanna DeMaree, daughter of David)
- **Daniel DesMareest**, bp. 25 Mar 1705 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Daniel DesMareest, Magdalena DesMareest, daughter of Jan)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. II-II-1 (#2-5 Samuel Demarest); *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. I 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 136 (will of Samuel Demarest, senior)

Demarest, Samuel Davids

Samuel Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Rachel Cresson
b. 1683
bp.
d. before 1728

m. 21 Apr 1705
Hackensack Ref Ch

Sitske Sibese Banta
dau. of Siba Epke Banta &
Mary Sip
b.
bp. 5 Oct 1685 Bergen Ref Ch
d.

In the m. record they are "Samuel DeMaree (son of David), y.m., and Sytske Sibese Banta, y.d., both from Ackinsack."

---children of Samuel Demarest & Sitske Sibese Banta:

- **David DeMaree**, bp. 26 Sep 1708 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David DeMaree, Sara, his wife); m. (1) 29 Oct 1736

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Marritje Demarest** (Maria); m. (2) 7 Aug 1759 Schraal., **Annatie Terhune**, dau. of John Terhune & Geesjen Westervelt

- **Rachel DeMaree**, bp. 22 Aug 1714 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Westerveld, Susanna, his wife); m. (poss?) **Daniel Hennion**
 - **Sitske Demarest**, b. 1 Jan 1717
 - **Arie DeMaree**, bp. 23 Feb 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Blinkerhof, his wife, Margritie Sibase Banta); m. 25 Oct 1739 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Marritje Ackerman**, dau. of David Ackerman & Gerrebreght Romeyn
 - **Marytie DeMaree**, bp. 16 July 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus DeMaree, Margritie, his wife); m. 20 Sep 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Isaac Van Saun**, son of Jacob Van Saun & Rachel Bogert
 - (poss) **Annatje Demarest**, m. 24 Jan 1751 NYC Ref Ch, **Hendrick Benson**
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); The Demarest Family, 1964, #3-17 (Samuel Demarest)

Demarest, Samuel

Samuel Demarest
son of Samuel Davidsz Demarest &
Maria deRuine
b. about 1693

m. 1 Aug 1713
Hackensack
(also rec. NYC Luth Ch,
"10th Sun after Trinity")

Annatie Van Horn
dau. of Cornelis Van Horn &
Margaret Vanderburg
b.

In the Hack m. record they are "Samuel, son of Samuel DeMaree, y.m., and Annatie Van Horen, y.d., both born and living at Ackinsack."

---*children of Samuel Demarest & Annatie Van Horn:*

- **Samuel De Mareest**, bp. 20 Feb 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Samuel DeMareest, Sr., Mary, his wife); d. inf.
 - **Maria DeMaree**, bp. 26 Jan 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Samuel DeMaree, Mary, his wife); m. 28 Oct 1736 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **David Demarest**.
 - **Jannatie DeMaree**, bp. 10 Jan 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Lucas Van Horn, Aeltie, his wife); m. 25 Sep 1741 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Benjamin Demarest**.
 - **Cornelis DeMaree** (twin), bp. 18 March 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Samuel DeMaree and his daughter, Rachel); d. 11 June 1813; buried Paramus Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 29 Sep 1742 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maritie Ackerman**.
 - **Samuel DeMaree** (twin), bp. 18 March 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: — Van Hooren, and Aaltie, his wife); d. 1762; m. 29 Sep 1742 Schraalenburgh, **Lea Demarest**.
 - **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 1724 (or about 1721?); m. (1) 14 Nov 1735 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Siba Banta**, son of Dirk Banta & Rachel DeGroot. Margrietje poss. m. (2) 18 Jan 1774 NYC, as Margaret Demorie, **Andrew Myer**.
 - **David Demarest** (twin), bp. [day and month blank in bp. rec., but prob. between March and May] 1728 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David S. Demarest and Maeyke De Baan); m. (1) 4 Jan 1750 **Beletie Westervelt**, dau. of Johannes Roelofse Westervelt & Egie Pieterse DeGroot; he m. (2) 9 Nov 1751 Hackensack, **Margrietje Durie**, dau. of Pieter Durie & Judith Demarest; he m. (3) 1 Sep 1782 Passaic, **Maria King**; and poss. (4) 17 Dec 1785 Passaic, **Elizabeth Deeder** (Dederer).
 - **Elsje Demarest** (twin), bp. [day and month blank in bp. rec., but prob. between March and May] 1728 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Boskerk and Elsje Van Hoorn); m. **Niclaes Demarest**
 - **Peter Demarest**, b. 16 Sep 1730; bp. Luth Ch Hackensack; d. about 1805; m. (1) **Maria Demarest**; m. (2) before 1783 **Maatje Eckerson**.
 - **Daniel Demarest**, bp. 22 Sep 1734 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Durje and wife); d. 22 Dec 1759 NYC.
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York, p. 11; The Demarest Family, 1964, p. III-5 (#3-26 Samuel Demarest); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891. (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 77; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, (citing Records of Marriages copied from Holland Society 1903 Year Book), p. 48

Demarest, Samuel D.

Samuel Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Matie DeBaun
bp. 1 Feb 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. KY

m. (1) abt. 1728

Antie Lozier
dau. of Nicholas Lozier &
Tryntie Slot
bp.
d.

m. (2) 16 Sep 1732
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Lea Demarest
dau. of Peter Demarest &
Maretie Meet
b. 30 Aug 1713

In the (2) m. record, they are "Samuel Davidz. Demarest, widower of Antje Lesier, and Lea Demarest, y.d., born and living at Hakkensak."

Samuel spelled his name "Demaree." About 1741 Samuel and Lea went to Bucks Co., PA, returned briefly to NYC and in 1779-80 went to Kentucky, traveling via Pittsburgh and the Ohio River to Maysville, KY, thence by a trace to the vicinity of Pleasureville, KY, settling in the "Dutch Tract."

---*children of Samuel Demarest & (1) Antje Lozier:*

- **Davidt DeMareest**, bp. 3 June 1729 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Davidt Demarest, Maetye DeBaen); d. about Jan 1788; m. (1) **Semmi Moore**; m. (2) 16 Aug 1787 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Mary Brower** (Brewer) (widow of Rev. Cornelius Cosine).

- **Nikolaes Demarest**, bp. 3 Sep 1730 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Nikolas Liesier, Antje Banta); m. 22 July 1753 Tappan Ref Ch ("both of Hackensack"), Saurmie Ackerman (Semmi More; Saurine; Samantha), dau. of -?-.

---children of Samuel Demarest & (2) Lea Demarest:

- **Antjin Demaree**, bp. 23 Dec 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Niclaes Leisier, Antjin Banta, wife)
 - **Maria Demaree**, bp. 19 Oct 1735 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Demarest, Maria, his wife); m. (prob) 5 Nov 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jacobus Westervelt**
 - **Petrus Demaree**, bp. 20 Nov 1737 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest, Maria, his wife)
 - **Elizabeth DeMarest**, bp. 13 May 1739 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Willem Cempel and wife [Elizabeth Demaree/Demarest]); m. (poss) **Daniel Harris**
 - **Sara Demaree**, bp. 16 Sep 1741 Hampton, Bucks Co., PA
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); The Demarest Family, 1964, #4-84 (Samuel Demarest); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 76, 82

Demarest, Samuel (De Maree)

Samuel Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Annie Van Horn

m. 29 Sep 1742
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Lea Demarest (De Maree)
dau. of Daniel Demarest &
Rebecca DeGroot

bp. 18 Mar 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp. 23 Nov 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch

Samuel's will was dated 15 Oct 1761, probated 6 Apr (30 June) 1762, recorded Trenton. He disposed of property in Bergen and Morris Counties.

---children of Samuel Demarest & Lea Demarest:

- **Samuel Demarest**, bp. 2 Oct 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Daniel Demarest**, b. 12 Jan 1745; bp. 19 May 1745 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Vroutje Demarest**
- **Cornelius Demarest**, bp. 19 July 1747 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) **Margaret Demarest**;
m. (2) **Elizabeth Wortendyke**, dau. of Frederick Wortendyke & Sara Durie
- **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 22 May 1750; bp. 3 June 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **David Demarest**, b. 25 March 1753; bp. 22 Apr 1753 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Petrus Demarest**, bp. 27 Jan 1756 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Antje Ryckman**
- **Rebecca Demarest**, bp. 10 Sep 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Johannis A. Bogert**, son of Albert Cornelius Bogert & Sara Demarest
- **Jacobes Demarest**, bp. 30 Aug 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacobes Demarest, Fytie, his wife);
m. (1) **Maria Demarest**; m. (2) **Aeltje/Letty Cooper**, dau. of Cornelius Cooper & Marretje/Mettie Van Dien

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); The Demarest Family, 1964, #4-99 (Samuel Demarest)

Demarest, Samuel

Samuel Demarest
son of Simon Demarest &
Vroutie Cornelisse Haring

m. 7 Sep 1744
Hackensack Ref Ch

Belitie Banta (Isabel)
dau. of Jacob Banta &
Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot

b. 25 Oct 1723

b

bp.

bp. 5 Apr 1724

They lived in what is today Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---children of Samuel Demarest & Belitie Banta:

- **Cornelia Demarest**, bp. 13 Apr 1746 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Arie Banta, Cornelia Gosen) (mother's name in bp. record is Marytjen Banta); m. 22 May 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Samuel Campbell**, son of William Campbell & Elizabeth Demarest
- **Vroutje Demarest**, b. 27 Feb 1748; bp. 13 Mar 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Daniel Demarest**. They had no children.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 27 April 1750; bp. 3 June 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Catalyntje Demarest**, b. 15 Dec 1751; bp. 12 Jan 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Johannis Blauvelt**, son of Abram Blauvelt & Rachel Demarest
- **Simon Demarest** (twin?), b. 13 Dec 1754; bp. 26 Dec 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Antje Demarest** (twin?), b. 13 Dec 1754; bp. 26 Dec 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 2 Feb 1775 **John Westervelt**, son of John Westervelt & Magdalena Christie
- **Lea Demarest**, b. 10 Aug 1759; bp. 2 Sep 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Sophia Demarest** (Feytie; Effie), bp. 24 Oct 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Johannes Pearsall**
- **Simon Demarest**, bp. 25 Oct 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. abt. 1783 **Effie Westervelt**, dau. of Johannes Westervelt & Magdalena Christie

---Sources: The Demarest Family, 1964, #4-114 (Samuel Demarest); Hackensack Baptisms

Demarest, Samuel (De Maree)

Samuel Demarest
son of Peter Demarest &
Margrietje Cornelisse Haring

m. 19 Nov 1747
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Margrietje Brinkerhoff
dau. of Hendrick Brinckerhoff &
Mary Westervelt

b. 5 June 1724

b. 4 Oct 1729

bp. 25 June 1724 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp. 26 Oct 1729 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 14 Mar 1808
 buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
 Samuel was known as "Sammy the Miller." His home still stands in Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ. His mill ground flour for Gen. Washington's army. He suffered severely from the Tories. All of his sons served in the Revolution. (According to his tombstone, he also was a Revolutionary War soldier.)

Samuel's will was dated 11 Sep 1802, probated 22 Mar 1808 (recorded Hack A-193).

---*children of Samuel Demarest & Margrietje Brinkerhoff:*

- **Petrus Demarest**, b. 27 Oct 1748; bp. 6 Nov 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) **Rachel Durie**, dau. of Jan Durie & Wyntje Lydecker; m. (2) 14 March 1795 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Rachel Banta**
- **Hendrick S. Demarest**, b. 11 Jan 1750; bp. 28 Jan 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 8 June 1819; m. **Belitie Talman**, dau. of Cornelius Talman & Marytie Brouwer. Belitie m. (2) 1 June 1828 New Prospect M.E. Ch (Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ), Peter Cole.
- **Cornelius Demarest**, b. 14 May 1752; bp. 7 June 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. about 1773, **Jannetje Brinckerhoff**, dau. of Jacobus Brinckerhoff & Belitie Dedericks
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 28 April 1754; bp. 19 May 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **John A. Haring**
- **Roelof S. Demarest**, b. 23 Aug 1756; bp. 19 Sep 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 4 Sep 1814; m. (1) **Maria Demarest**, dau. of Niclaes Demarest & Elsie Demarest; m. (2) 1 Dec 1810 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Gilberta (Susan) Livingstone**, widow of Jacob Haring.
- **Jacob S. Demarest**, b. 28 Nov 1759; bp. 25 Dec 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 19 March 1762; bp. 18 Apr 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 24 Dec 1816 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Samuel Cole**

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-107 (Samuel Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, p. 90; Demarest, William Henry Steel and Mary Arthur Demarest, *The Demarest Family*, 1938, p. 66 (Samuel Demarest is np. 145)

Demarest, Samuel

Samuel Demarest
 son of Jacobus Demarest &
 Margrietje Haring
 b. 14 Jan 1728
 bp. 21 Jan 1728 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 24 Oct 1779
 buried

m.

Margrietje Titsvoort (Tietsoort)
 dau. of Jacob Titsvoort &
 Marretje Berdan
 b.
 bp. 10 Nov 1734 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 18 Apr 1776
 buried Hack. 1st RefChyd

---*children of Samuel Demarest & Margrietje Titsvoort:*

- **Margareta de Morest**, bp. 30 Jan 1754 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Hendriks, Magteld Zabrisko, syn h.v.); d.y.
- **Jacob Demarest**, bp. 17 Oct 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Tietsoort, Eva, his wife); d.y.
- **Marryte Demarest**, bp. 27 June 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Corneles Doremus, Sara, his wife); m. **Jacobus S. Demarest**
- **Jacob Demarest**, b. 22 Aug 1763; bp. 2 Oct 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Tietsoort, Eva, his daughter); m. 20 Dec 1788 **Kezia Hopper** (Geesje), dau. of Peter Hopper & Annetje Doremus
- **Margritie Demarest**, b. 27 Nov 1765; bp. 15 Dec 1765 Schraaleburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest and his wife); m. 30 Oct 1785 **Dirk Ackerman** (Richard), son of Johannes Ackerman & Aeltje Kuyper
- **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 15 Nov 1768; bp. 11 Dec 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Demarest and wife); m. 3 July 1802 Passaic, **Catherine Hopper**. She m. (2) Joseph Gillen

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-50 (Samuel Demarest); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Samuel (De Morest; De Maree)

Samuel Demarest
 son of Peter Demarest &
 (2) Maria Batton
 bp. 25 Aug 1745 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 17 April 1835 NYC

m. 28 July 1767
 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Willettje Banta (Wilimena; Jacomyntje?)
 dau. of Hendrick Sibese Banta &
 Annatje Janse DeGroot
 bp. (poss) 20 Oct 1745 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d.

He was a Capt. in the Revolutionary War.

Samuel lived for a time at Broadalbin, NY with his daughter Maria; he d. at the home of his son Samuel in NYC.

---*children of Samuel Demarest & Jacomyntje Bant:*

- **Maria Demore**, b. 29 Dec 1767; bp. 17 Jan 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Maria, dau. of Samuel Demore & Jacomyntje Bant) (wit: Barent Kool, Maria De Moree, his wife); d. 28 Nov 1826; m. 26 Aug 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Lucas Demorest**
- **Peter Demoree**, b. 25 Sep 1769; bp. 1 Oct 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Peter, son of Samuel Demoree & Jacomyntje Bant) (wit: Hendrik Bogert, Catryntje Bant); d. before 1820; m. 4 Aug 1794 Schenectady, NY, **Fransyntje VanIngen**, dau. of William VanIngen. They lived at Schenectady, NY and later at Broadalbin, NY (1820 Census)
- **Elena De Moree** (Helena), b. 13 Dec 1770; bp. 23 Dec 1770 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Elena, dau. of Samuel De Moree & Jacomyntje Bant) (wit: John Bant, Helea Bant, mother); m. 20 April 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jacobus N. Demarest**
- **Samuel De Moree**, b. 30 March 1772; bp. 19 April 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Samuel, son of Samuel De Moree &

Jacomyntje Bant) (no wit); d. Nov 1836 NYC; m. 23 Oct 1794 Boght (Cohoes), NY, **Mary Anthony**, dau. of Henry Rutgers.

- **John Demarest**, b. 18 Nov 1773; bp. 5 Dec 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as John, son of Samuel De Moree & Jakkemyntje Bant) (wit: Jan De Moree, Willemptje Boggart); d.y.
 - **Catelintje DeMaree** (Catalyntie), b. 28 March 1775; bp. 23 April 1775 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bant and wife, Maria Banta); d. 6 Aug 1838; m. (1) **William Brown** of Rye, NY; m. (2) **Frederick Kellogg**, son of Deacon Asa Kellogg & Lucy Powell
 - **Annatie Demarest**, bp. 16 March 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **James DuBois**. They lived at Broadalbin, NY.
- children of Samuel Demarest & Wilimina/Wyntie Bant:*
- **Wilimena Demaree**, b. 1 Sep 1781; bp. 9 Sep 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Wilemina, dau. of Samuel Demaree & Wilmina Bant) (wit: David Demaree, Hester Brouer); prob. d.y.
 - **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 11 Feb 1783; bp. 9 March 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Marrigrietie, dau. of Samuel Demarest & Wyntie Bant) (wit: Jan Boogert, Marrigrietie Demaree); d. age 102; m. **William VanVranken**. They lived at Broadalbin, NY.
 - **John Demarest**, b. 23 March 1785; bp. 10 April 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as John, son of Samuel Demarest & Williamyntie Bant) (wit: John Bant, Maria Banta); d. before 1835; m. **-?-**
 - **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 16 June 1790; bp. 9 July 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Jacobus, son of Samuel Demarest & Willemmyntie Bant) (wit: Peter S. Demarest, Elena Demarest); d. 17 Jan 1868; m. **Elizabeth Pierce**. They lived at Buffalo, NY.

---Sources: Schraalenburgh Marriages; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I. (Samuel Demarest is no. 4-26)

Demarest, Samuel

Samuel Demarest
son of Arie Demarest &
Marritje Ackerman
bp. 15 July 1744

m.

Maria Van Buskirk
dau. of **-?- Van Buskirk** &
Elizabeth Demarest
bp. 12 June 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maria Van Buskirk m. (2) 3 Nov 1798 Pompton Plains, NJ, **Samuel VanZane** (Van Saun).

---children of Samuel Demarest & Maria Van Buskirk:

- **Maria Van Buskirk**, b. 12 Aug 1769; bp. 24 Sep 1769; d. 14 June 1835; m. **Helmick Van Wagoner**.
- **Lawrence S. Demarest**, b. 29 March 1772; bp. 20 April 1772; d. 2 Oct 1829 Saddle River, NJ; m. (1) 13 Nov 1794 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Huyler**, ; m. (2) **Margaret Romaine**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Samuel Demarest is no. 5-140)

Demarest, Samuel (De Moree; Demaree)

Samuel Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Catherine Van Houten
b. 4 Oct 1746
bp.
d. 1811
buried Pleasureville, KY

m. 1 (17?) Dec 1768
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Susanna Brouwer
dau. of Daniel Brouwer &
Maritjen Koning
b. 2 March 1747
bp. 22 March 1747
d.
buried

They moved to Conewago, PA about 1775; to Kentucky in 1783 with the Dutch migration. He settled at Pleasureville, KY. His will was dated 20 Dec 1810; probated March 1811 Shelbyville, KY. See Demarest Genealogy for their children.

---children of Samuel Demarest & Susanna Brouwer:

- **Marya Demaree**, bp. 16 Nov 1777 Conewago, PA Ref Ch
- **Daniel Demareest**, b. 2 June 1780; bp. 16 June 1780 Conewago, PA Ref Ch

---Sources: Schraalenburgh Marriages; The Demarest Family, 1964 (Samuel Demaree is #5-56)

Demarest, Samuel B.

Samuel B. Demarest
son of Benjamin Demarest &
Anna Demarest
b. 24 Aug 1744
bp. 26 Aug 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 10 Aug 1803
buried No. Schr. Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Rebecca Demarest
dau. of Peter Demarest &
Osseltje Vander Linde
b. 21 Feb 1741
bp.
d. 15 Aug 1823
buried

In his will dated 22 Mar 1803, probated 16 Aug 1803 (NJA 39:124), he is of Harrington Twp, Bergen Co., NJ. He mentioned wife Rebecca; son Benjamin; daus. Anna (wife of Conradus Vanderbeek), Osseltje (wife of Jacob Debaun), Geesje (wife of David C. Demarest).

---children of Samuel B. Demarest & Rebecca Demarest:

- **Annatje Dumaree** (Hannah), bp. 30 June 1771 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David and Annatje Dumaree); m. (1) 5 Sep 1789 **Conradus Vanderbeek**, son of Jurrian Vanderbeek & Maetie **-?-**; m. (2) 24 April 1834 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Theodorus Remsen**

- **Osseltje Demarest**, b. 16 Nov 1772; d. 14 July 1829; m. **Jacob Debaun**, son of Jacob DeBaun & Marytie Thibout.
- **Geesje Dumaree**, bp. 29 May 1774 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus and Geesje Deryee); m. **David C. Demarest**.
- **Angenietje Demarest**, b. June 1776; bp. 21 July 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 26 Jan 1777
- **Benjamin Demarest**, b. 22 March 1779; bp. 18 April 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 23 Feb 1838; m. 14 Dec 1800

Paramus Ref Ch, **Susannah Ackerson**.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 89; Demarest Family Association, *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Samuel Demarest is no. 5-75; Benjamin Demarest is no. 6-187); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 77

Demarest, Samuel C.

Samuel C. Demarest
son of Cornelius Demarest &
Maritie Ackerman
b. 6 Jan 1752
bp. 12 Jan 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. April 1793
buried

m. 24 May 1780

Catriena Verschur (Catherine Forshee)

dau. of Barent Forshee &
Francyntje Blauvelt
b. 24 June 1760
bp. 9 Aug 1760 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 11 Sep 1837 age 57.8.17, Saddle River, NJ
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper S. R.

Catherine Forshee m. (2) about 1794, **Samuel Durie**.

---children of Samuel C. Demarest & Catriena/Catherine Forshee:

- **Cornelius Demarest**, b. 1 April 1781; bp. 22 April 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Barent Demarest** (Barney), b. 19 June 1782; bp. 7 July 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1866; m. 14 March 1801 Paramus Ref Ch, **Susanna Storms**, dau. of Conradus Storms & Maria Ackerman.
- **Jacobus S. Demarest**, b. 30 July 1784; bp. 22 Aug 1784 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 6 Jan 1872 Brooklyn, NY; m. 14 Dec 1805 NYC Ref Ch, **Leah Vanderbeek**, dau. of Johannes Vanderbeek. Jacobus was a cartman in NYC.
- **Francyntje Demarest**, b. 13 Jan 1787; bp. 11 Feb 1787 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Barend and Francyntje Fersyeur); d. 18 June 1866; m. 1803 Paramus Ref Ch, **John Durie**, widower of Annatie Tours.
- **Maria Demarest**, bp. 9 Feb 1789; bp. 1 Mar 1789 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Harmen and Maria Van Rypen); d. 29 Sep 1860; m. (1) 2 May 1807 Paramus Ref Ch, **Peter D. Demarest**; m. (2) 16 Dec 1846 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Albert Bogert**, widower of Rachel Blauvelt.
- **Johannis Demarest**, b. 25 Dec 1790; bp. 23 Jan 1791 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Johannis and Elisabeth Ackerman); d. 13 Feb 1830, prob. single; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ.
- **Jannitje Demarest**, b. 9 May 1793; bp. 30 June 1793 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Andries and Jannitje Debaen) (no father's name in bp. record; father deceased); d.y.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Samuel C. Demarest is no. 5-222); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Demarest, Samuel G.

Samuel G Demarest
son of Gerrit Demarest &
Jacomina Helms
b. 8 Dec 1773
bp. 9 Jan 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 1 May 1852 age 78.4.23
buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ
His will was filed at Hackensack (G-180).

m. 10 Nov 1792

Maria Blauvelt (Mary, ts)

dau. of Jacobus Blauve;t &
Catherine Smith
b. 17 July 1772
bp. 2 Aug 1772 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 7 April 1852 age 79.9.-
buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ

---children of Samuel G. Demarest & Maria Blauvelt:

- **Gerrit S. Demarest**, b. 6 Sep 1799; d. 13 Jan 1803; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, NJ.
- **Gerrit S. Demarest**, b. 8 Oct 1803; d. 22 April 1893; m. (1) unknown; m. (2) 22 Feb 1872 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Anderson**, dau. of John Anderson & Effie Cole.
- **Catrientje Demarest**, b. 3 Nov 1805; bp. 18 Dec 1805 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 29 June 1881; m. 3 Jan 1821 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John A. Hopper**, son of Abraham Hopper & Leah Bogert.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Samuel G. Demarest is no. 5-108); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 123, 175, 363; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 26

Demarest, Samuel C.

Samuel Demarest
son of Cornelius S. Demarest &
Jannetje Brinckerhoff
b. 18 Aug 1774
d. 4 Jan 1853
buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park),
Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 31 Dec 1795
So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Metie Van Voorhaeson (Martha)
dau. of Nicausie Van Voorhees &
Jannetje Ackerman

b.
d. ae 65.4.6
buried (poss) NY Cem., Hackensack, NJ

The following transaction may refer to this Samuel Demarest:

On 23 April 1812 (recorded 1 May 1812, Bergen Co. G2:314) William Cairns and Mary, his wife, of the Township of Sad-

dle River, conveyed to Samuel C. Demarest of the same place, for \$280.15, 9-33/100 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River. Signed by William Cairns, Mary Cairns. Witnessed by Richard Outwater, Henry I. Gerretse.¹

---children of Samuel C. Demarest & Martha Van Voorhees:

- **Cornelius S. Demarest**, b. 3 Oct 1797; bp. 19 Nov 1797 NYC Ref Ch; d. 17 Nov 1865 Saddle River, NJ; m. 4 April 1822 **Effie Westervelt**, dau. of Peter Westervelt & Claasje/Clarissa Van Wagenen.
- **Susanna Demarest**, b. or bp. 24 March 1799; prob. d.y.
- **Nicholas S. Demarest**, b. 8 March 1802; bp. 11 April 1802 NYC Ref Ch; d. 1 Jan 1873; m. 25 Dec 1823 **Catherine Paulison**. She was b. 18 Feb 1807; d. 3 April 1885 Saddle River, NJ; buried NY Cem. (now called Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Samuel S. Demarest**, prob. d.y.
- **Jannetje Demarest**, b. 16 Nov 1810; bp. 25 Dec 1810 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Peter H. Hopper**, son of Hendrick Hopper & Elizabeth Ackerman. He d. 3 March 1879 Ridgewood, NJ; buried Hopper Farm, Glen Rock, NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, p. 89; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800, 1973*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 553; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-509, Samuel C. Demarest;

Demarest, Samuel

Samuel Demarest
son of Petrus Demarest &
Antje Ryckman
b. about 1778

m. 7 Nov 1801

d. 13 July 1837, age 59.4.4

buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Samuel Demarest & Mariah Garrison:

- **Peter S. Demarest**, b. 10 Oct 1802; d. 16 June 1859; buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 27 Sep 1828 Ponds, NJ, **Sarah Jane Myers**, dau. of Thomas Myers & Rachel Van Horn.
- **Abraham S. Demarest**, b. 1 May 1807; d. 28 April 1895 Oakland, NJ; m. (1) 6 Oct 1827 Ponds Ref Ch, **Margaret Hopper**; m. (2) 26 April 1852 NYC, **Catherine Ann Demarest**, widow of **Henry S. Forman**, and dau. of Daniel P. Demarest & Sophia Van Wagoner; m. (3) 17 May 1877 NYC, **Helena Evans**, widow of **-?- Goldthwaite**, and dau. of Joseph Evans & Elizabeth Furman.
- **Eleanor Demarest**, b. 10 Aug 1809; d. 30 June 1833, single, age 23.10.20; buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Ann Demarest**, b. 11 Nov 1811; d. 4 Feb 1858; m. 13 Nov 1833 Ponds Ref Ch, **Peter H. Winter**, widower of Maria Pulis & Sarah Hopper, and son of Hendrick Winter & Lettice -?-.
- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 14 July 1814; d. 4 Jan 1840; buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 11 Sep 1833 Ponds Ref Ch, **Charles Craft**. He m. (2) Anna Maria Ackerman (Wakerman?).
- **Mariah Demarest**, b. 24 Oct 1816; d. 3 July 1864; m. 24 Sep 1835 Ponds Ref Ch, **Peter H. Pulis**
- **Leah Demarest**, b. 25 Aug 1820; d. 18 Aug 1853; m. 3 July 1838 Ponds Ref Ch, **Francis W. Gurnee**. He remarried.
- **John S. Demarest**, b. 10 June 1824; d. 12 July 1846; m. 20 Feb 1844 Ponds Ref Ch, **Charity Christie**. She m. (2) 7 Oct 1848 Ponds Ref Ch, **Garret J. Hopper**.

---Sources: Ponds Reformed Churchyard Cemetery, Oakland, Bergen County, NJ, Gravestone Inscriptions, copied May 1909 by John Neafie and William B. Van Alstyne; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-442, Samuel P. Demarest;

Demarest, Samuel C.

Samuel Demarest
son of Cornelius Demarest &
Margaret Demarest
b. 12 Sep 1781
bp.

m. (1) 23 Oct 1802
Paramus Ref Ch

d. 5 March 1853

buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Warwick, Orange Co., NY

m. (2) about 1825

Sarah Ryer

dau. of Ryer Ryers &
Maria Wortendyke
b. 25 Nov 1783 (4 Oct 1782)
bp. 15 Dec 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 24 May 1824
buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Warwick, NY
Nancy Dolsen
b. 5 May 1799
d. 20 Feb 1861
buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Warwick, NY

---children of Samuel C. Demarest & (1) Sarah Ryer:

- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 13 Dec 1803; bp. 7 Jan 1804 Warwick, NY; d. 7 April 1893; m. 30 Oct 1819 Warwick, NY, **John Canborn**
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 22 Sep 1805; bp. 6 Oct 1805 Warwick, NY; m. 22 Feb 1823 Warwick, NY, **Benjamin Hawkins**
- **Cornelius S. Demarest**, b. 13 Jan 1807; bp. 28 Jan 1807 Warwick; d. 16 Feb 1847; m. (1) 23 Oct 1834 Warwick, NY, **Jane E. Dolsen**; m. (2) **Sally Carr**; m. (3) **Catherine Van Brunt**
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 11 March 1809; d. 15 Aug 1878; m. 6 May 1847 Warwick, NY, **Benjamin Bradner**
- **David S. Demarest**, b. 25 Sep 1811; bp. 27 Jan 1812 Warwick, NY; d. 25 Sep 1840; m. **Sarah Maria VanderHuff**
- **Sally Jane Demarest**, b. 8 Feb 1814; bp. 27 March 1814 Warwick, NY; d. 13 June 1894; m. 25 Feb 1835 Warwick, NY, **Warren T. Rumsey**

---children of Samuel C. Demarest & (2) Nancy Dolsen:

- **Abram Dolsen Demarest**, b. 3 June 1826; d. 26 or 28 Sep 1898 Atlantic Highlands, NJ; m. 15 Dec 1847 Warwick, NY, **Hannah M. Vail**, dau. of William Vail & Phiebe -?-.
 - **Mary Demarest**, b. 23 Oct 1827; d. 22 Nov 1862; m. 22 Dec 1847 Warwick, NY, **William P. Ackley** of Goshen, NY.
 - **Catherine Demarest**, b. 20 Feb 1829; m. 30 Nov 1858 Warwick, NY, Dr. **Grover Coe**.
 - **Amelia Demarest**, b. 25 July 1831; d. 25 Feb 1840; buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Warwick, NY
 - **Phoebe Demarest**, b. Feb 1834; d. 10 May 1836; buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Warwick, NY
 - **William Demarest**, b. 14 Feb 1836; d. 17 Feb 1842; buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Warwick, NY
 - **Samuel S. Demarest**, b. 20 Feb 1838; d. 5 May 1862 of wounds, at Williamsburg, VA; m. 3 July 1856 Newfoundland, NJ, **Charity Eckhart**
 - **Christian Demarest**, b. 28 Sep 1840; d. 5 May 1841; buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Warwick, NY
- Sources: Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, Paramus, p. 70; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-434, Samuel C. Demarest;

Demarest, Samuel R.

Samuel R. Demarest
son of Roelof S. Demarest &
Maria Demarest
b. 5 Feb 1783

m. 22 Dec 1808
So. Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Elizabeth Zabriskie

dau. of John A. Zabriskie &
Cornelia Bogert
b. 13 Feb 1789 NJ
d. 14 May 1875, age 86.3.1
buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd

d. 24 Feb 1872, age 89.0.19

buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

He was a farmer, blacksmith, and a distiller. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was a New Jersey State Assemblyman 1830-1840.

He was listed as a distiller in Kirkbride's *New Jersey Business Directory for 1850 and 1851*, in Harrington Township.¹

---children of Samuel R. Demarest & Elizabeth Zabriskie:

- **John Zabriskie Demarest**, b. 14 Oct 1809; bp. 5 Nov 1809 So. Schraalenburgh; d. 24 Oct 1810 ae 1.0.10; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Roelof S. Demarest** (Ralph S.), b. 1 July 1811; bp. 21 July 1811 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Roeleff Demarest, Gilberta Livingston, wife); d. 15 Oct 1890; buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 18 Oct 1832 **Jane Haring**, dau. of Teunis Haring & Elizabeth Perry.
- **Cornelia Demarest**, b. 9 Jan 1814; bp. 6 Feb 1814 So. Schraalenburgh; d. 21 Apr 1876; buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 21 Oct 1830 So. Schraalenburgh, **Jacob C. Blauvelt**, son of Rev. Cornelius J. Blauvelt & Elizabeth Lydecker. They lived in NYC.
- **John S. Demarest**, b. 14 Feb 1816; bp. 8 Mar 1816 So. Schraalenburgh; d. 4 Apr 1886 Huntington, LI, NY; buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 27 Sep 1840 NYC, **Margaret Bostwick**, dau. of John Barge (adopted by Stephen Bostwick & Margaret Gilmour).
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 14 Apr 1818; bp. 30 Apr 1818 So. Schraalenburgh; d. 24 Sep 1894 Saratoga Springs, NY; buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 14 Nov 1835 So. Schraalenburgh, **William C. Blauvelt**, son of Rev. Cornelius Blauvelt & Elizabeth Lydecker. Maria m. (2) 30 Dec 1847 So. Schraalenburgh, **Garret A. Lydecker**, son of Abraham Lydecker & Maria Demarest, and widower of Gertrude Cole.
- **Samuel S. Demarest**, b. 22 Aug 1820; bp. 17 Sep 1820 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 8 Oct 1896 Hackensack; buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 18 Sep 1841 So. Schraalenburgh, **Rachel Voorhis**, dau. of Albert J. Voorhees & Margaret Demarest.
- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 25 Mar 1823; bp. 13 Apr 1823 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 22 Aug 1899; buried Woodside Cem., Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 13 Sep 1840 So. Schraalenburgh, **John A. Van Buskirk**, son of Abraham Van Buskirk & Maria Van Horn.
- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 15 May 1825; bp. 19 June 1825 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 7 Dec 1844; buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 27 Sep 1843 So. Schraalenburgh, **Peter Riker Haring**.
- **Garret Zabriskie Demarest**, b. 21 June 1829; bp. 12 July 1829 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 3 Nov 1907; buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 18 Oct 1849 No. Schraalenburgh, **Margaret Zabriskie**, dau. of Judge John H. Zabriskie & Ann Winne.
- **Ann Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 11 Aug 1835; bp. 30 Aug 1835 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 17 Jan 1924; buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 10 Aug 1854 English Neighborhood, **Ralph Durie**.

---Sources:

[1] Kirkbride's *New Jersey Business Directory for 1850 and 1851*, cited in Weiss, Harry B., *The History of Applejack or Apple Brandy in New Jersey from Colonial Times to the Present*, Tenton, 1954, New Jersey Agricultural Society, p. 95;
The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-61 (#6-511 Samuel R. Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, now Bergenfield, p. 109); Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack & Schraalenburgh...Records of Old South Church...to 1912*, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books, p. 95, 110, 113, 115; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 90

Demarest, Samuel D.

Samuel D. Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Maria King
b. about 1783/84

m. 1 Nov 1806
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Sara Lozier

dau. of Pieter Lozier &
Rebecca Peck
b. 6 Nov 1784

bp.

d. 10 Nov 1815

buried South Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Samuel D. Demarest's will was dated 12 Oct 1815, filed at Hackensack (B-57).

---children of Samel D. Demarest & Sara Lozier:

• **Maria S. Demarest**, b. 7 Dec 1807; bp. 1 Jan 1808 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 7 Feb 1869; m. 24 May 1823

Hackensack Ref Ch, **Peter Peack** (Peek), son of John D. Peek & Osseltie Demarest.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Samuel D. Demarest is no. 5-241)

Demarest, Samuel S.

Samuel S. Demarest
son of Simon Demarest &
Effie Westervelt

b. 26 Sep 1786

bp.

d. 29 March 1815

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 31 March 1804
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

m. (2) 11 April 1807
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

bp. 21 Nov 1784

d. 17 Oct 1840

buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont

Jannetje Demarest (Jane)
dau. of Daniel N. Demarest &
Maria Van Orden

b. 14 Jan 1787

bp. 4 Feb 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 25 April 1806 age 19.3.11

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Annatie Terhune

dau. of John Terhune &

b. 6 Nov 1786

d. age 92

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of Samuel S. Demarest & (2) Annatie Terhune:

• **Simon S. Demarest**, b. 23 April 1808; bp. 15 May 1808 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 21 Dec 1836; m. 20 Oct 1831 NYC, **Martha N. Osborn**. She was b. 5 July 1810 NYC; d. 5 April 1892 Brooklyn, NY; buried Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.

• **Catherine Bogert Demarest**, b. 5 Oct 1810; bp. 28 Oct 1810 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 11 Sep 1821

• **John Terheune Demarest** (Rev.), b. 20 Feb 1813; bp. 14 March 1813 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 30 June 1897 New Brunswick, NJ; m. (1) 9 Nov 1837 New Brunswick, NJ, **Anna Louisa Sullivan**; m. (2) 9 June 1857 Clarkstown, NY, **Jane Elizabeth Polhemus**, dau. of (Dr.) John Polhemus & Elizabeth Earle Outwater. He was a Dutch Reformed minister; served Pine Bush, NY, Minisink, NY, and Pascack, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ.

• **Effie Westervelt Demarest**, b. 17 Jan 1815; bp. 4 Feb 1815 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 3 July 1841 single; buried Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-520, Samuel S. Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Ref Churchyard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 100

Demarest, Samuel J.

Samuel J. Demarest
son of Jacobus S. Demarest &
(1) Maria Demarest

b. 6 Nov 1790

d. 13 Sep 1870 Oakland, NJ

buried Demarest Farm Cem., Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Samuel J. Demarest & Elizabeth Terhune:

• **Aletty Demarest** (Aletta), b. 13 July 1818; d. 20 June 1893; buried Vanderbeek Farm Cemetery, Allendale [Fardale, Mahwah], NJ; m. 7 Nov 1835 Ponds Ref Ch, **John R. Vanderbeek**, son of Richard J. Vanderbeek & Margaret Goetschius.

• **Mary Catherine Demarest**, b. 24 June 1822; d. 3 May 1916; m. 28 Oct 1846 **John J. Winter**. He was b. 8 Sep 1823; d. 21 March 1907.

• **Leah Demarest**, b. 19 Feb 1828; d. 13 Sep 1892; m. 22 June 1846 Ponds Ref Ch, **John Mandigo**. He was b. 22 July 1822; d. 29 July 1894.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 67, family 69; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. (Samuel J. Demarest is #6-450); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 363, 367

Demarest, Samuel S.

Samuel S. Demarest
son of Simon Demarest &
Annatje Banta

b. 24 Aug 1791

bp. 6 Oct 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 30 Oct 1842 age 51.2.6

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Caroline/Tyne Westervelt m. (2) 20 Oct 1853, **Jacob I. Christie**.

---children of Samuel S. Demarest & Caroline/Tyne Westervelt:

• **Simon S. Demarest**, b. 16 April 1812; bp. 7 May 1812 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 11 Aug 1881 Palisades Twp, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 19 April 1832 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Sarah Westervelt**, dau. of Daniel Westervelt &

m.

Elizabeth Terhune

dau. of Dirck Terhune &

Maria Berry

b. 15 March 1794

d. 2 Feb 1870

buried Demarest Farm Cem., Oakland, NJ

m. 9 Dec 1809
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Caroline Westervelt

(Catlyntje; Tyne)

dau. of Benjamin P. Westervelt &

(1) Sarah Durie

b. 15 June 1785

bp. 3 July 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 25 Oct 1866 age 81.4.12

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Polly Cole.

- **Sally Westervelt Demarest**, b. May 1814; d.y.
- **Sarah Westervelt Demarest**, b. 24 Dec 1817; bp. 15 Feb 1818 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch. Not in her father's 1842 will.
- **Benjamin S. Demarest**, b. 29 July 1820; bp. 20 Aug 1820 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 14 May 1887 Paramus, NJ; m. 30 Sep 1848 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Eliza Jane Zabriskie**, dau. of Casper Zabriskie & Catherine Post.
---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 97; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-575, Samuel S. Demarest;

Demarest, Samuel P.

Samuel P. Demarest
son of Petrus S. Demarest &
(2) Rachel Banta
b. 18 Dec 1799
bp. 14 April 1793 Hackensack Ref Ch
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 18 Nov 1820
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Rachel Cole

dau. of Petrus/Peter Cole &
Sarah Demarest
b. 19 Oct 1803
d. 14 April 1883 age 79.6-
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of Samuel P. Demarest & Rachel Cole:

- **Peter S. Demarest**, b. 7 Feb 1822; bp. 3 March 1822 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 19 July 1901; m. 26 Feb 1852 NYC, **Caroline Eckerson**, dau. of Daniel Eckerson.
- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 15 Jan 1826; bp. 5 Feb 1826 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 9 Sep 1855 age 29, single; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Rachel Ann Demarest**, b. 5 Oct 1828; bp. 30 Nov 1828 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 4 March 1854 age 25, single; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 21 March 1833; bp. 16 June 1833 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 7 May 1857 Closter (E.N. record), **Egbert L. Garlick**.
- **Elizabeth Girtrude Demarest** (Elizabeth Gertrude), b. 29 June 1835; bp. 13 Sep 1835 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 21 March 1852 age 16; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Samuel P. Demarest** (M.D.), b. 8 Sep 1838; bp. 21 Oct 1838 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 10 Feb 1867; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (poss) **Margaret Jane Bogert**, dau. of James Bogert & Maria Doremus.
- **James Henry Demarest**, b. 20 April 1844; bp. 25 Aug 1844 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 21 March 1877 NYC; m. 12 July 1870 NYC, **Julia Maria Hale**, dau. of Joseph P. Hale & Lucy Ann Fish.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 113; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-506, Samuel P. Demarest;

Demarest, Samuel J.

Samuel J. Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Catherine Hopper
b. 7 July 1803
d. Aug 1849

m.

Ann Haycock

dau. of -?- &
Hannah
b. 1812 MA
d.

Ann Haycock m. (2) 21 Dec 1850 Paterson, NJ, **Abraham Williams**.

---children of Samuel J. Demarest & Ann Haycock:

- **James S. Demarest**, b. about 1836
- **Jemima A. Demarest**, b. about 1839
- **Catherine J. Demarest**, b. about 1843
- **Rachel E. Demarest**, b. about 1845

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-246, Samuel J. Demarest;

Demarest, Samuel J.

Samuel Demarest
son of Jacobus/James S. Demarest &
Lea Vanderbeek
b. 19 Aug 1808
bp. 16 Oct 1808 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 12 May 1880

m. 20 Oct 1832
Wyckoff Ref Ch

Mary Ann Van Blarcom

dau. of Albert Van Blarcom &
Eve
b. 28 April 1811
bp. 23 July 1811 New Prospect M.E. Ch
d. 7 Nov 1897
buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Samuel J. Demarest & Mary Ann Van Blarcom:

- **Leah Louisa Demarest**, b. about 1841; d. 5 Aug 1842, age -9.-; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Mary Louisa Demarest**, b. about 1846; d. 13 Aug 1849, age 3.6.-; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **James C. Demarest**, d. 1 March 1855, age -15.11; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **James C. Demarest**, d. 15 May 1864, age 7.8.15; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 106; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ), p. 2; "Bergen County Gravestones -- Waldwick Union Cemetery" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 51, No. 3, Sep 1976, p. 109

Demarest, Samuel

Samuel Demarest m. 3 June 1833
 son of Wyckoff Ref Ch
 ---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 106

Sarah Storms
 dau. of

Demarest, Samuel

Samuel Demarest m. 8 Dec 1836
 son of David D. Demarest & 2nd Ref Ch,
 Annatje Van Saun Paterson, NJ
 b.
 bp. 26 Aug 1814
 d. 25 Aug 1908 Paterson, NJ
 buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

Ann Hogenkamp
 dau. of William S. Hogenkamp &
 Antje Hopper
 b. 26 Jan 1819
 bp.
 d. 30 Oct 1895 Maywood, NJ
 buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, NJ

---*children of Samuel Demarest & Ann Hogenkamp*:

- **Child Demarest** (twin), b. 1838; d.y.
 - **Child Demarest** (twin), b. 1838; d.y.
 - **Ann Maria Demarest**, b. 2 June 1840; bp. 26 July 1840 Preakness Ref Ch; d. Jan 1929; m. 23 Nov 1858 **John H. Voorhis**
 - **Andrew Hopper Demarest**, b. 6 Nov 1844; bp. Totowa Ref Ch; d. 4 Nov 1896 Paterson, NJ; m. 15 Nov 1865 Paramus, Maria Catherine Oldis, dau. of Garret G. Oldis & Margaret D. Terhune
 - **Adaline Demarest** (twin), b. 20 Sep 1846; bp. Totowa Ref Ch; m. 6 Aug 1866 Paterson, NJ, **David H. Wortendyke**
 - **Child Demarest** (twin), b. 20 Sep 1846; d.y.
- Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-72 (Samuel Demarest)

Demarest, Samuel S.

Samuel S. Demarest m. 18 Sep 1841
 son of Samuel R. Demarest & South Schraalenburgh
 Elizabeth Zabriskie
 b. 22 Aug 1820
 d. 8 Oct 1896 Hackensack, NJ
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Rachel Voorhis
 dau. of Albert J. Voorhees &
 Margaret Demarest
 b. 2 April 1821
 d. 29 Nov 1892 Bergenfield, NJ
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---*children of Samuel S. Demarest & Rachel Voorhis*:

- **Margaret Harriet Demarest**, b. 8 Sep 1842 NYC
- **Samuel Edwin Demarest**, b. 4 Dec 1844 NYC
- **Albert Voorhis Demarest**, b. 7 Aug 1847; d. 18 Oct 1861 age 14.2.11; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **John Zabriskie Demarest**, b. 30 Jan 1850 Greenwich, NYC; bp. 23 Nov 1857 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Elizabeth R. Demarest**, b. 5 Nov 1856 NJ; d. 15 Feb 1866 age 9.3.10; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 109; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-1001, Samuel S. Demarest;

Demarest, Samuel I.

Samuel I. Demarest m. 21 Sep 1850
 son of Isaac Demarest & North Schraalenburgh
 Rachel Bogert Ref Ch
 b. 23 Nov 1828
 d. 7 Feb 1911 age 82.2.16
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Helen Ann Demarest
 dau. of Abraham J. Demarest &
 Jannetje/Jane Banta
 b. about 1830
 d. 2 June 1893 age 62.11.30
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---*children of Samuel I. Demarest & Helen Ann Demarest*:

- **Abraham S. Demarest**, b. 8 July 1851 NYC
- **Francis Mann Demarest** (George Washington in birth record), b. 29 Nov 1854 NYC
- **Rachel Jane Demarest**, b. 9 Aug 1857 NYC; bp. 29 July 1874 Paramus Ref Ch
- **David Nelson Demarest**, b. 25 Jan 1862 Temafly, NJ; bp. 29 July 1874 Paramus Ref Ch
- **William Lawrence Demarest** (Willie) (twin), b. 29 Sep 1868; d. 26 June 1869 age 9 mos.; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Caroline Demarest** (Carrie) (twin), b. 29 Sep 1868; bp. 29 July 1874 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Jacob I. Demarest**, b. 20 Nov 1870; bp. 29 July 1874 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Nellie Demarest**, b. 21 Sep 1873; bp. 29 July 1874 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 81; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 8-891, Samuel I. Demarest;

Demarest, Samuel D.

Samuel D. Demarest m.

Catharine A. Van Antwerp

son of (prob) David S. Demarest &
Margaretta Durie
b. 13 Oct 1826
bp.

d. 12 May 1879
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
---children of Samuel D. Demarest & Catharine A. Van Antwerp:

- **Effie V. A. Demarest**, b. 26 July 1861; d. 19 June 1879; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 104

dau. of James Ellis Van Antwerp &
Effie/Euphemia Naugle
b. 5 March 1832

bp. 13 April 1832 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 10 Jan 1904
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Demarest, Samuel

Samuel Demarest m.

Sarah Jane Storms

---children of Samuel Demarest & Sarah Jane Storms:

- **Louis Demarest**, b. 22 June 1852; bp. 7 Aug 1859 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack & Schraalenburgh...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Demarest, Samuel

Samuel Demarest m.

Rachel Voorhis

---children of Samuel Demarest & Rachel Voorhis:

- **John Zabriskie Demarest**, b. 30 Jan 1850; bp. 23 Nov 1862 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Elizabeth R. Demarest**, b. 5 Nov 1856; bp. 23 Nov 1862 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack & Schraalenburgh...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Demarest, Samuel P.

Samuel P. Demarest m.

Mary Elizabeth Romeyn

---children of Samuel P. Demarest & Mary Elizabeth Romeyn:

- **Jacob Ackerman Demarest**, b. 27 Nov 1860; bp. 31 May 1861 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>

Demarest, Samuel E.

Samuel E. Demarest m. (1)

Sarah A.

b. 4 Dec 1844

b. 8 July 1845

d. 27 Sep 1934

d. 16 April 1897

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

m. (2)

Emma D.

b. 28 Sep 1874

d. 29 March 1905

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of Samuel E. Demarest & (1) Sarah A.

- (poss) **Edna A. Demarest**, b. 10 July 1896; d. 22 July 1900; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 110

Demarest, Simon Samuels

Simon Demarest m. 1 Dec 1722

Vrouwtie Cornelise Haring

son of Samuel Demarest &

Hackensack Ref Ch

dau. of Cornelius Haring &

Maria de Ruine

Catalyntje Flierboom

bp. 21 May 1699 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp. 24 June 1702 Tappan Ref Ch

Simon Demarest's will was dated 6 May 1754, probated 10 June 1761 (recorded Trenton, NJ).

---children of Simon Demarest & Vrouwtie Cornelise Haring:

- **Samuel DeMaree**, b. 25 Oct 1723; bp. 17 Nov 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Samuel DeMaree, Maria, his wife); m. 7 Sep 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Belitie Banta** (Isabel), dau. of Jacob Banta & Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot

- **Catlyntje DeMaree**, bp. 2 Nov 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Haring and wife); bp. also rec. Schraalenburgh; m. 7 Sep 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch (same date as her bro. Samuel's marriage), **Siba Banta**

- **Cornelius DeMaree**, bp. 24 March 1728 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Haring and his mother); bp. also rec. Schraalenburgh; m. (1) **Rachel -?-;** m. (2) 9 Aug 1751 Schraal., **Martha Eckerson**, dau. of Thomas Eckerson & Maria Demarest

- **Maria Demarest**, bp. 25 April 1730 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David S. Demarest, Mayke De Baen); m. 25 Nov 1747 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Niclaes Ackerman** (Nicholas), son of David Ackerman & Gerrebrecht Romeyn

- **Daniel DeMaree**, bp. 1 Oct 1732 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Haring and wife, Margrietje Banta); m. 13 March 1761

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Janetje Van Buskirk**

- **Jan Demarest** (John), bp. 28 April 1734 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Haring, Amerens Blauvelt, wife); m. 18 Oct 1764 **Rebecca Ryerson**, dau. of John Ryerson & Catherine Berry
- **David S. Demarest**, bp. 7 Mar 1736 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest and wife); m. 27 Mar 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jannetje Campbell**, dau. of William Campbell & Elizabeth Demarest
- **Petrus Demarest**, b. 23 Apr 1738; bp. 7 May 1738 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Demarest, Grietjin, his wife); m. 3 May 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Sophia Bogert**, dau. of Matthew Bogert & Margrietje Talima
- **Jacob Demarest**, b. 18 July 1742; bp. 1 Aug 1742 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Haering, Marytjen Bogert, wife); d.y.
- **Jacob Demarest**, b. 2 May 1744; bp. 13 May 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Ferdon, Marritje, his wife); m. 27 Aug 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Steenbrander**

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 77, 80, 83, 91, 95

Demarest, Simon

Simon Demarest
son of Cornelis Demarest &
Martha Eckerson

m. 23 Aug 1783
Trinity Luth Ch, NYC

Maria Myer
dau. of Johannes Myer &
Sara Eckerson

b. 11 Oct 1761

b.

bp.

bp. 15 April 1764 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 29 Aug 1823 NYC

d.

buried Spring St. Pres Ch, NYC

buried

Simon Demarest was a Loyalist in the Revolution. He served in the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Battns., New Jersey Volunteers. He went to Nova Scotia in 1783, and returned to NYC in 1789.

---children of Simon Demarest & Maria Myer:

- **Cornelius Demarest**, b. 27 Feb 1787 Nova Scotia; d. 30 March 1820 NYC; m. **Mary Blauvelt**, dau. of Daniel Blauvelt.
- **Maatje Demarest** (Martha), b. 15 Jan 1791; bp. 24 Aug 1794 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (1) (poss) **Samuel Demarest**; m. (2) 17 April 1822 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Thomas Drury**, son of Barney Drury.
- **Lidia Demarest**, b. 8 May 1793; bp. 1 Sep 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 5 May 1812 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Thomas Eckerson**, son of John Eckerson. He was prob. her cousin.
- **Vroutje Demarest**, b. 10 Dec 1794; bp. 11 Jan 1795 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Frederick & Vroutje Wortendyke); m. (poss) Bedford M.E. Church, NYC, **Robert Bloodgood**.
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 23 Nov 1796; bp. 25 Dec 1796 Paramus Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 20 Jan 1798; bp. 11 Feb 1798 Paramus Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Johannes Demarest**, b. 25 Jan 1799; bp. 24 March 1799 Paramus Ref Ch; no further record.
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 9 May 1800; bp. 13 July 1800 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Corynus & Rachel Remsen); d.y.
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 15 Dec 1801; bp. 21 Jan 1802 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (poss) 17 Feb 1816 Christ Epis. Ch, NYC, **Isaac B. Van Duzer**.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 15 March 1803; bp. 30 May 1803 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (poss) 17 May 1832 Meth Ch, NYC, **Isaac Auter**.
- **Sarah Demarest**, b. about 1792; m. (1) **John Burges**; m. (2) 30 May 1815 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Daniel Smith**, son of Isaac M. Smith.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Simon Demarest is no. 5-273); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Demarest, Simon D.

Simon Demarest
son of David S. Demarest &
Jannetje Campbell

m. 8 Dec 1787 (banns?)
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(m. rec. Tappan Ref Ch,
18 Jan 1787

Annatie Banta (Hannah)
dau. of Samuel Banta &
Evaetje Berdan

b. 12 May 1765

“both of Schraalenburgh”

b. 15 Nov 1768

bp.

bp. 27 Nov 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 17 Jan 1828, age 62.8.5

d. 10 Sep 1826, age 57.9.25

buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Simon Demarest's will was dated Sep 1820; probated 1 Feb 1828; filed Hackensack, C-221.

---children of Simon D. Demarest & Annatje Banta:

- **Jannetje Demarest**, b. 20 Nov 1789; bp. 13 Dec 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Samuel S. Demarest**, b. 24 Aug 1791; bp. 6 Oct 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Banta, Evah Berdan); d. 30 Oct 1842 age 51.2.6; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Caroline Westervelt**
- **Jane Demarest**, b. 21 Aug 1793; bp. 8 Sep 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David S. Demarest, Genny Campbell, his wife); m. 28 Aug 1814 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Isaac Vreeland**
- **David Demarest**, b. 23 Aug 1795; bp. 6 Sep 1795 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Sim. Demarest, Jannetje Campbell, his wife); d. 4 July 1877; m. 26 Dec 1818 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Margaretta Durie**.
- **Annatjin Demarest** (Hannah), b. 24 Sep 1804; bp. 14 Oct 1804 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 25 July 1867; m. 6 Feb 1819 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Christian J. Zabriskie**, son of Jacob C. Zabriskie & Elizabeth Terhune

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Simon Demarest is no. 5-292); “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ackerman,

Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Reformed Church, now Bergenfield, p. 99); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Simon

Simon Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Beltije Banta
b.
bp. 25 Oct 1767
d. about 1796

m. about 1783

Effie Westervelt (Sophia)
dau. of Johannes Westervelt &
Magdalena Christie
b. 11 Sep 1758
bp. 1 Oct 1758
d.

Simon was a blacksmith and served in the Revolution, a blacksmith on the payrolls at Peekskill, NY.

---children of Simon Demarest & Effie Westervelt:

- **Belitie Demarest**, b. 23 Nov 1784; bp. 28 Nov 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 6 Jan 1858; m. 5 Nov 1803 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Lucas Westervelt**.
- **Samuel S. Demarest**, b. 26 Sep 1786; bp. 15 Oct 1786 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 29 March 1815; m. (1) 31 March 1804 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Janneje Demaresr**; m. (2) 11 April 1807 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Annatje Terhune**, dau. of John Terhune of Hackensack.
- **Magdalena Demarest**, b. 30 Aug 1789; bp. 13 Sep 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) Aug 1809 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jacob Huylers**; m. (2) -?-; m. (3) **Henry A. Voorhees**
- **Johannes Demarest**, b. 26 Sep 1792; bp. 21 Oct 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 4 Dec 1794; bp. 18 Dec 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Henry H. Brinckerhoff**

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Simon Demarest is no. 5-269); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Simon (Symon)

Simon Demarest
son of Petrus Demarest &
Sophia Bogert
b. 9 Nov 1767
bp. 6 Dec 1767 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 15 Jan 1847
buried

m. 21 May 1788
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of New Hempstead"

Brehie Smith
dau. of Arie Smith &
Maria DeClark
b. 12 Aug 1761
bp. 16 Aug 1761 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 20 Oct 1842
buried Oak Ridge Cem., NJ

Simon inherited a farm at Newfoundland, NJ from his father, and lived there.

---children of Simon Demarest & Brehie Smith:

- **Petrus S. Demarest**, b. 4 Aug 1789; m. (1) **Agnes Bartrim**, dau. of Anthony Batrum & Hester Ryerson; m. (2) **Maria Brown**, dau. of Martin Brown & Hannah Post.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 2 Feb 1794; bp. 16 Feb 1794 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 27 Aug [1860?]; m. 25 June 1809 Hackensack Ref Ch, **John J. Bogert**, son of Johannes Bogert & Antje Zabriskie
- **Benjamin S. Demarest**, b. abt. 1800-1810; m. 5 April 1829 Ponds Ref Ch, **Mary Ann Hopper**
- **Garret S. Demarest**, b. 27 July 1805; d. 4 June 1887 Montville, NJ; m. 10 June 1826 West Milford, Passaic Co., NJ, **Caroline Terhune**, dau. of Albert Terhune & Ann Berdan.

---Sources: The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p. V-38, VI-69; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 285

Demarest, Simon

Simon Demarest is said to have built the first of a series of inns on what is now Franklin Turnpike in Ramsey on 108-1/2 acres leased from the Proprietors. At the time there was an inn in Hackensack operated by David Demarest, and it is believed that the Ramsey inn was operated under the family name and license (Demarest Inn). In colonial days the public inns were licensed by the Board of Freeholders of the county. In 1779 the property was owned by Aaron Demarest, who was a British Loyalist, so it was seized by the state and sold to John W. Christie and Wiert J. Banta, the latter being Christie's brother-in-law and the son of a woman member of the Demarest family.

---Sources: [The Demarest Inn/Mount Prospect Inn] in The Ramsey Journal, July 23, 1964

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. III, p. 306)...18 August 1756...lease for land at Romopock executed, No. 182 to Simon Demarest of 108-1/2 acres at 12 s 6 per ann. for 3 years from 24th March last.

Demarest, Simon

Simon Demarest
son of John Demarest &
Rebecca Ryerson
b. 7 March 1772
bp. 26 March 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 7 Feb 1837

m. about 1793

Cornelia Van Buskirk
dau. of Joost Van Buskirk &
b.
bp.
d. 7 Jan 1861

They lived at Haverstraw; later at Seneca Falls, NY.

---children of Simon Demarest & Cornelia Van Buskirk:

- **Rebecka Demarest**, b. 13 Nov, bp. 30 Nov 1794 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Joost & Polly Van Boskerk); m. 5 June 1813 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Thomas Van Buskirk**, son of Peter T. Van Buskirk & Maria Demarest.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 16 Jan, bp. 19 Feb 1797 Paramus Ref Ch; m. **John Forshay**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Simon Demarest is no. 5-287); Paramus Baptisms

Demarest, Simon W. (Symon)

Simon W. Demarest
son of William Demarest &
(1) Wyntje/Lavinia Hopper
b. 28 March 1789
bp. 13 April 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 1851

m. 14 Oct 1826
So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Christina Parsell (Tyne Pearsal)
dau. of Johannes Parsell &
Effie/Sophia Demarest
b.
bp.
d.

---children of Simon W. Demarest & Christina Parsell:

- **John S. Demarest**, b. 10 Sep 1829 Old Bridge, NJ; d. 7 Aug 1865 Lodi, NJ; m. (1) 2 Dec 1852 **Angelina Osborn**, dau. of James Osborn. She m. (2) 30 June 1866 1st Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, Peter Mabie.
- **William Demarest**, b. 1832 Tenafly, NJ; d. 9 Sep 1851 Tenafly, NJ
- **Mary Ann Demarest**, b. 1833; m. 28 Dec 1854 English Neighborhood Ref Ch, **John Henry Outwater**, son of George J. Outwater & (2) Ann L. Van Note.
- **Lavina Demarest**, m. **John S. Berdan**

---Sources: Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-569, Symon W. Demarest;

Demarest, Simon S.

Simon S. Demarest
b. about 1812
d. 11 Aug 1881 age 69.3.26
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 97

m.

Sarah Westervelt
b. about 1814
d. 20 April 1900 age 85.11.25
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

Demarest, Simon D.

Simon D. Demarest
b. 1819
d. 1865
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York, 1934, p. 101 (online at HeritageQuest)

m.

Margaret
b. 1820
d. 1855
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

Demarest, Stephen P.

Stephen Demarest
son of Peter Demarest &
Maria Terhune
b. 17 Dec 1780
d. 19 Nov 1834 age 54.11.6
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (2)

m. (1) 27 Nov 1802
Hackensack Ref Ch

Fytje Demott (Sophia; Feitye, ts)
dau. of John DeMott &
Francina Ruloffson
b. 18 Feb 1781
d. 9 March 1814 age 33.0.19
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd
Margaret Ackerman
(widow of **Walling Van Winkle**)
dau. of Dirk/Richard Ackerman &
Margrietje Demarest
b. 11 May 1788
d. 24 Oct 1856
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

---children of Stephen P. Demarest & Fytje Demott:

- **Peter Demarest**, b. about 1803; d. 19 July 1805 age 1.8.14; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- **John Demarest**, b. 19 Sep 1806; bp. 5 Oct 1806 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: John Demott & wife); d. 13 Sep 1828 age 21.11.24; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Stephen P. Demarest & (2) Margaret Ackerman:

- **Peter S. Demarest**, b. 15 April 1817; bp. 3 May 1817 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 17 Jan 1867; m. 20 Oct 1841 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Jane Bertholf**, dau. of Garret Bertholf & Sally Myers.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ), p. 98

Demarest, Stephen D.

Stephen D. Demarest m. 16 Dec 1815
 son of David D. Demarest &
 Maria Van Orden
 b. 7 June 1794
 bp. 22 June 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 25 July 1858 age 64.1.18
 buried Saucher Taves Begraven Ground, Demarest, Bergen Co., NJ
 He was a coal merchant in NYC.

Margaret Parsel (Parsells, Pearsall)
 dau. of Walter Parsells &
 Antje/Ann Westervelt
 b. 30 May 1795
 bp.
 d. 11 April 1848 age 52.10.12
 buried Saucher Taves Begraven Ground

---children of Stephen D. Demarest & Margaret Parsells:

- **David S. Demarest**, b. 5 Feb 1819; bp. 7 March 1819 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 30 May 1887 West Hoboken, NJ; m. 5 Feb 1840 Tompkinsville, Staten Island, NY, **Nancy Agnes Baldwin**, dau. of Ephraim Baldwin & Sarah Palmer.
- **Ann Maria Demarest**, b. 26 Sep 1824; d. 12 July 1875; buried Saucher Taves Begraven Ground, Demarest, NJ; m. (1) 13 Jan 1844 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Joseph H. Shevrotier**, son of Brazil de la Shevrotier; m. (2) **-?- Earle**, of Brooklyn, NY.

• **Emma L. Demarest**, b. 1844; d. 21 Jan 1856 NY; buried NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Saucher Taves Begraven Ground, Closter-Demarest, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 65; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-460, Stephen D. Demarest;

Demarest, Stephen (Stephen P. Demarest; Stephen G. Demarest)

Stephen Demarest m. 3 July 1862
 son of Garret S. Demarest &
 Caroline Terhune
 b. 10 May 1833
 d. 2 April 1928 Newark, NJ
 buried Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

Julia Sidmonds (Sidman)
 dau. of Samuel Sidman &
 Sarah Conklin
 b. 12 Aug 1835 NY
 d. 14 July 1921 Newark, NJ
 buried

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church: Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books), p. 19; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VII-123 (#7-1156, Stephen G. Demarest)

Demarest, Theunis

Theunis Demarest m.
 son of Gerrit Demarest &
 Jacomyntje Helm
 b. 7 Feb 1754
 bp. 24 Feb 1754 Schr.
 d. 28 Feb 1794, aged 30-0-21
 buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
 Theunis Demarest was killed by a falling tree.

Sarah Collins (Callins)
 dau. of
 b.
 bp.
 d.
 buried

---children of Teunis Demarest & Sara Collins:

- **Jacomyntje Demarest** (Jemima), b. 18 July 1786; bp. 20 Aug 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 16 March 1858; m. 21 May 1803 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John G. Bogert**, son of Guilliam Bogert & Catlyntje Ackerman.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 1 May 1791; bp. 5 June 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 21 April 1811 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Isaac A. Sip**, son of Adrian Sip & Lea Van Rypen.

---Sources: Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 89; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Teunis Demarest is no. 5-101); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blaauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 173

Demarest, Thomas

Thomas Demarest m. (1) Aug 1779
 son of Cornelis Demarest &
 Martha Eckerson
 b. 18 July 1759
 bp.
 d. 27 April 1829 NYC
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
 m. (2) 22 Aug 1812
 NW Dutch Ref Ch, NYC
 (aka Sugar Loaf St., NYC
 Dutch Ref Ch)

Lena Nagle (Helena)
 dau. of William Nagle &
 Lena Alyea
 b. 7 May 1757
 bp. 30 May 1757 Tappan Ref Ch
 d.
 buried
Ann Vanderbeek (Honnate)
 (widow of **James Walker**)
 dau. of Isaac Vanderbeek &
 Rachel Ryerson
 b. 2 Sep 1769
 d. 20 May 1835

---children of Thomas Demarest & (1) Lena Nagle:

- **Maria Demaree**, b. 20 July 1781; bp. 19 Aug 1781 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); m. 13 Aug 1797 NYC Ref Ch, **John Ryker**
- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 15 Nov 1783; bp. 11 Dec 1783 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 12 Aug 1793 NYC
- **Cornelius T. Demarest**, b. 23 Jan 1786; bp. 26 Feb 1786 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 26 Dec 1862 NYC; m. 21 Jan 1808 South

- Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Margaret Lydecker**, dau. of Cornelius Lydecker & Cornelia Brinkerhoff.
- **William Demarest**, b. 17 Feb 1788; bp. 24 March 1788 Tappan Ref Ch; d.y.
 - **Vroutje Demarest** (Fanny), b. 15 May 1790; bp. 29 June 1790 Tappan Ref Ch; m. (poss) 15 Sep 1811, Bedford St. M. E. Ch, NYC, **Robert Bloodgood**. [Note: she may have been the dau. of Simon Demarest & Maria Myer.]
 - **Peter Demarest**, b. 30 Sep 1791; bp. 5 Aug 1792; d. 16 April 1794 NYC.
 - **William Demarest**, b. 9 Nov 1794; bp. 7 Dec 1794 NYC Ref Ch; d. before 1856; m. 13 July 1816 English Neighborhood Ref Ch, **Mahala Brush**.
 - **Peter T. Demarest**, b. 4 Aug 1797; bp. 20 Aug 1797 NYC Ref Ch; d. 27 Dec 1849; buried True Ref Chyd, Leonia, NJ; m. 13 April 1831 **Henrietta Conrad**, dau. of Ephraim Conrad.
 - **Sarah Demarest**, b. 16 July 1800; bp. 21 Aug 1800 NYC Ref Ch; m. 2 Aug 1818 NYC Ref Ch, **Solomon Enders**.
- Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Thomas Demarest is no. 5-272); Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 96

Demarest, Thomas

Thomas Demarest
son of Petrus Demarest &
Agnes Bartrim
b. 5 Mar 1811
d. 21 Dec 1836

m. 2 Jan 1832 (or 8 Jan)
Kakiat Ref Ch

Catherine Post (Caty)
dau. of (poss) Peter J. Post &
Leah Doremus
b. 1811 NJ
d. 7 Oct 1892, ae 81.4.7 Hohokus Twp.
buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, NJ

buried Union Cemetery, Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ

In the m. record he was of Ponds; she was of Ramapo. Hendrick Post of Ramapo was the witness.

Catherine Post m. (2) 5 Dec 1841 NYC Bedford M.E., **John R. Hicks**.

---*children of Thomas Demarest & Catherine Post:*

- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 1832 (in home of Jacob Dater); m. (poss) **Patrick Cosgrove**, b. Ireland
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 1833; m. abt. 1850 **John Dewar** (Duer)
- **Charity Demarest**, b. 1835 (in home of Albert and Charity Voorhis)
- **Lea Catherine Demarest**, b. 6 June 1836; d. 4 Oct 1916 Spring Valley, NY; m. 13 March 1852 Saddle River, NJ,

Peter J. Straut, son of James Straut & Anna Forshay

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-1148, Thomas Demarest; Information August 1996 from Carol Dewar Miles, 3316 S. Park Ave., Joplin, MO 64804; NJ State Archives, 1892-1893 NJ Deaths, Film #113, Drawer 711, Place 5, Cert. No. H-26 (Catherine Post Demarest Hicks death record)

Demarest, Thomas Baldwin

Thomas Baldwin Demarest
son of Aaron J. Demarest &
(1) Margaret Baldwin
b. 16 Nov 1825
bp. 10 Dec 1827 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 23 Jan 1891, age 65.2.7
buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 24 Dec 1849
Tappan Ref Ch

Sally Ann Haring
dau. of Frederick A. Haring &
Mariann Bogert
b. 12 Dec 1830
bp. 30 Jan 1831 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 31 May 1867, age 36.5.19
buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ
Eliza Forshee (Forshay)
dau. of William M. Forshee &
Letitia Hopper
b. 15 Aug 1835

m. (2) 2 Jan 1868

Eliza Forshee m. (2) **Henry G. Demarest**.

---*children of Thomas Baldwin Demarest & (1) Sally Ann Haring:*

- **Mary Demarest**, b. 3 June 1851; d. 9 Dec 1855 NYC.
 - **George Washington Demarest**, b. 4 Aug 1856; bp. 9 Nov 1859 Saddle River Luth Ch
 - **Frederick Demarest**, b. 17 March 1860; bp. 9 June 1860 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch; d. 15 Feb 1939
- Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-398, Thomas Baldwin Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, The Haring Family, 1952, p. 213 (Unknown Harings - Sally Ann Haring)

Demarest, Tobias

Tobias Demarest
son of
b. 24 Jan 1789
bp.
d. 30 March 1813 NYC

m. 14 Jan 1810
Madison Ave Ref Ch,
NYC

Maria DeBaun
dau. of Joost DeBaun &
Adeline Blauvelt
b. 7 Oct 1792
bp. 25 Oct 1792 Tappan Ref Ch, NY
d.

Tobias Demarest was a mason.

Maria DeBaun m. (2) 5 Feb 1815 Madison Ave Ref Ch, NYC, **Simon Van Winkle, Jr.**, son of Simon Van Winkle.

---*children of Tobias Demarest & Maria DeBaun:*

- **Joseph Demarest**, b. 5 May 1812; bp. 24 May 1812.
- Sources: Wallace, William, The Genealogy of the DeBaun Family (1974), p. 90

Demarest, William

William Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Jannetje Campbell
b. 26 Aug 1762
d. 13 March 1828 in 65th year
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (1)
m. (2) 16 June 1822
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Lavina Hopper (Wyntje)
dau. of Andries H. Hopper &
Rachel Romeyn
b. 12 Jan 1766
d. 3 Aug 1815, age 48.10.21
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
Ann Demarest
(widow of **David Anderson**)
b. 21 Oct 1755
d. 30 Aug 1837
buried French Burying Ground, New Bridge, NJ

William's will da. 13 Mar 1828 (the date of his death), and pro. 25 Mar 1828, at Hackensack, mentioned; wife Ann, sons: Simon, Andrew, and David; daus: Nancy Kipp, Rachel Pearsall, Ann Freeland and Jane (Bergen Co. Will C-242 abstract from p. 122 of Demarest (1938) Genealogy.)

---children of William Demarest & (1) Lavina Hopper:

- **Nancy Demarest** (Anna), b. 27 July 1783; bp. 17 Aug 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Nicholas I. Kipp**, son of Nicausie Kipp & Hendrickje Van Giesen
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 25 Dec 1785; bp. 2 Jan 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 24 Sep 1863; m. (1) **Peter Anderson**; m. (2) 22 Dec 1814 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Samuel Parsells**, widower of Elsy Demarest, and son of Johannes Parsells & Effie Demarest.
- **Symon W. Demarest**, b. 28 March 1789; bp. 13 April 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1851; m. 14 Oct 1826 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Christina Parsell**, dau. of Johannes Parsell & Effie Demarest.
- **Annatie Demorest**, b. 20 May 1793; bp. 2 June 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Annaatje, dau. of Willem Demorest & Wyntje Hoppe) (no wit); m. 14 Nov 1812 Hackensack Ref Ch (also rec. South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Peter Freeland**.)
- **Andrew W. Demarest**, b. 4 June 1797; d. 11 Oct 1857; m. 25 May 1822 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Ann Voorhis**, dau. of -?- Voorhis & Lydia Demarest. They lived at New Bridge, NJ.
- **Jane Demarest**, b. 22 July 1800; m. (poss) Paterson, NJ, **Joseph Seger** (Secor?).
- **David W. Demarest**, b. 25 May 1803; bp. 12 June 1803 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 12 Aug 1856; m. 21 Nov 1829 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Van Horn**, dau. of Daniel Van Horn.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (William Demarest is no. 5-291); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, William

William Demarest
son of Thomas Demarest &
Helena Nagle
b. 9 Nov 1794
d. before 1856
m. 13 July 1816
English Neighborhood

Mahala Brush
dau. of
b. 1798
d. 24 Dec 1888 Brooklyn, NY

---children of William Demarest & Mahala Brush:

- **Thomas Demarest**, b. 3 June 1817; bp. 17 Aug 1817 NW Ref Ch, NYC
 - **Catherine Ann Demarest**, b. 31 Jan 1819; bp. 17 March 1819 NW Ref Ch, NYC
- Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-530, William Demarest;

Demarest, William (Rev.)

William Demarest
Sarah E. Cornell, wife of Rev. Wm. Demarest from R.D. Ch of Bound Brook [NJ], joined the Ramapo Ref Ch by certificate 2 Oct 1858.
m.
Sarah E. Cornell

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books), p. 3